

# Rankings & Estimates

Rankings of the States 2012 and  
Estimates of School Statistics 2013

NEA RESEARCH  
DECEMBER 2012



*Great Public Schools for Every Student*

This publication may also be downloaded from [www.nea.org](http://www.nea.org).

Reproduction: No part of this report may be reproduced in any form without permission from NEA Research, except by NEA-affiliated associations. Any reproduction of the report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communications to NEA Research, 1201 16th Street, NW; Washington, DC 20036 or by email to [RankingsEstimates@nea.org](mailto:RankingsEstimates@nea.org).

Copyright © 2013 by the  
National Education Association  
All Rights Reserved

# Contents

|                                                                          |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Foreword .....                                                           | vii       |
| Executive Summary .....                                                  | ix        |
| Part I. Rankings of the States 2012 Highlights .....                     | ix        |
| Part II. Estimates of School Statistics 2013 Highlights .....            | xi        |
| Glossary .....                                                           | xiii      |
| <b>RANKINGS 2012 .....</b>                                               | <b>1</b>  |
| Technical Notes .....                                                    | 2         |
| Series A—Population .....                                                | 3         |
| Series B—Enrollment and Attendance .....                                 | 9         |
| Series C—Faculty .....                                                   | 14        |
| Series D—General Financial Resources .....                               | 24        |
| Series E—Governmental Revenue .....                                      | 30        |
| Series F—School Revenue .....                                            | 37        |
| Series G—Government Expenditures .....                                   | 44        |
| Series H—School Expenditures .....                                       | 50        |
| Index to Rankings Tables .....                                           | 59        |
| <b>ESTIMATES 2013 .....</b>                                              | <b>63</b> |
| Technical Notes .....                                                    | 64        |
| Highlights of Significant Developments in Public School Statistics ..... | 65        |
| 1. General Administration .....                                          | 69        |
| School Districts .....                                                   | 69        |
| 2. Students .....                                                        | 71        |
| Fall Enrollment in Public Schools .....                                  | 71        |
| Average Daily Attendance .....                                           | 72        |
| High School Graduates .....                                              | 72        |
| 3. Instructional Staff .....                                             | 74        |
| Total Instructional Staff .....                                          | 74        |
| Classroom Teachers .....                                                 | 74        |
| Instructional Staff Salaries .....                                       | 75        |

|                                                                                                       |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Classroom Teacher Salaries .....                                                                      | 76  |
| 4. Revenues .....                                                                                     | 80  |
| Total Receipts.....                                                                                   | 80  |
| Revenue Receipts .....                                                                                | 80  |
| Increases in School Revenue.....                                                                      | 81  |
| 5. Expenditures.....                                                                                  | 83  |
| Total Expenditures .....                                                                              | 83  |
| Current Expenditures .....                                                                            | 83  |
| Current Expenditure per Student in ENR.....                                                           | 84  |
| Capital Outlay .....                                                                                  | 84  |
| Interest on School Debt.....                                                                          | 84  |
| Tables for the 50 States and the District of Columbia.....                                            | 86  |
| State Notes for Rankings and Estimates.....                                                           | 97  |
| References .....                                                                                      | 101 |
| Framework for Developing State Profiles and Comparisons .....                                         | 103 |
| Framework for Developing State Statistical Highlights of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools..... | 107 |
| User Feedback Form.....                                                                               | 111 |

## Tables and Figures for Rankings

Note: Listings of the numerous figure and table titles for Rankings are provided in the introductory matter for each series (e.g., in the section, Series A—Population, the titles for Figure A and Tables A-1 to A-11 are shown on page 3). A comprehensive subject index to the Rankings tables begins on page 59.

## Tables and Figures for Estimates

|                                                                                                                                                  |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Highlights Table 1. 2012–13 versus 2011–12 Estimates for 50 States and D.C. Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary School Districts ..... | 66 |
| Highlights Table 2. Summary of Selected Estimates Data for 2012–13 .....                                                                         | 67 |
| Table 1.1 Ten-Year Trend in Total Number of School Districts, 2003–2013.....                                                                     | 69 |
| Table 1.2 Regional Totals for Operating School Districts, 2012–13 .....                                                                          | 70 |
| Table 2.1 Ten-Year Trend in Total Public School Enrollment, 2003–2013 .....                                                                      | 71 |
| Table 2.2 Ten-Year Trend in Total Public Elementary School Enrollment, 2003–2013 .....                                                           | 71 |
| Table 2.3 Ten-Year Trend in Total Public Secondary School Enrollment, 2003–2013.....                                                             | 72 |
| Table 2.4 Ten-Year Trend in Average Daily Attendance, 2003–2013 .....                                                                            | 73 |
| Table 3.1 Total Instructional Staff, 2011–12 and 2012–13 .....                                                                                   | 74 |

|                      |                                                                                                                                         |    |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Table 3.2            | Ten-Year Trend in Total Instructional Staff, 2003–2013 .....                                                                            | 75 |
| Table 3.3            | Ten-Year Trend in Total Number of Classroom Teachers, 2003–2013 .....                                                                   | 75 |
| Table 3.4            | Ten-Year Trend in Average Instructional Staff Salary, 2003–2013 .....                                                                   | 76 |
| Table 3.5            | Ten-Year Trend in Average Annual Salaries for Public School Classroom Teachers, 2003–2013 .....                                         | 78 |
| Table 3.6            | Ten-Year Trend in Percentage Change in Average Annual Salaries for Public School Classroom Teachers, 2003–2013 .....                    | 79 |
| Table 4.1            | Total Revenue Receipts, 2003–2013 .....                                                                                                 | 80 |
| Table 4.2            | Total Revenue Receipts, 2003–2013, by Source of Government Contribution .....                                                           | 81 |
| Table 5.1            | Ten-Year Trend in Total Expenditures for Public Schools, 2003–2013 .....                                                                | 83 |
| Table 5.2            | Ten-Year Trend in Total Current Expenditures for Public Schools, 2003–2013 .....                                                        | 84 |
| Table 5.3            | Ten-Year Trend in Expenditures per Student, 2003–2013 .....                                                                             | 85 |
| Summary Table A.     | Estimated Number of Public Elementary and Secondary Districts, 2011–12 (Revised) and 2012–13 .....                                      | 86 |
| Summary Table B.     | Estimated Fall Enrollment, Elementary and Secondary Public Schools, 2011–12 (Revised) and 2012–13 .....                                 | 87 |
| Summary Table C.     | Estimated ADM and ADA in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools and Number of Public High School Graduates, 2011–12 (Revised) .....    | 88 |
| Summary Table D.     | Estimated ADM and ADA in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools and Number of Public High School Graduates, 2012–13 .....              | 89 |
| Summary Table E.     | Estimated Number of Instructional Staff Members in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools by Type of Position, 2011–12 (Revised) ..... | 90 |
| Summary Table F.     | Estimated Number of Instructional Staff Members in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools by Type of Position, 2012–13 .....           | 91 |
| Summary Table G.     | Estimated Average Annual Salaries of Total Instructional Staff and of Classroom Teachers, 2011–12 (Revised) and 2012–13 .....           | 92 |
| Summary Table H.     | Estimated Revenue and Nonrevenue Receipts, 2011–12 (Revised) .....                                                                      | 92 |
| Summary Table I.     | Estimated Revenue and Nonrevenue Receipts, 2012–13 .....                                                                                | 94 |
| Summary Table J.     | Estimated Expenditures for Public Schools, 2011–12 (Revised) .....                                                                      | 95 |
| Summary Table K.     | Estimated Expenditures for Public Schools, 2012–13 .....                                                                                | 96 |
| Highlights Figure 1. | Ten-Year Trends in Public Education Data, 2003–2013 .....                                                                               | 68 |
| Figure 2.1           | Annual Enrollment Changes, 2003–2013 .....                                                                                              | 72 |
| Figure 2.2           | High School Graduates, 2003–2013 .....                                                                                                  | 73 |

|            |                                                                                  |    |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Figure 3.1 | Average Classroom Teacher Salary, 1993–2013 .....                                | 77 |
| Figure 3.2 | Distribution of Average Classroom Teacher Salaries, 2013 .....                   | 78 |
| Figure 4.1 | Percentage of Revenue Change over Prior Year by Source, 2003–2013 .....          | 82 |
| Figure 5.1 | Distribution of 2012–13 Current Expenditures per Student in Fall Enrollment..... | 85 |
| Figure 5.2 | Capital Outlay and Interest on Debt, 2003–2013 .....                             | 85 |

## Foreword

The data presented in this combined report—*Rankings & Estimates*—provide facts about the extent to which local, state, and national governments commit resources to public education. As one might expect in a nation as diverse as the United States—with respect to economics, geography, and politics—the level of commitment to education varies on a state-by-state basis. Regardless of these variations, improvements in public education can be measured by summary statistics. Thus, NEA Research offers this report to its state and local affiliates as well as to researchers, policymakers, and the public as a tool to examine public education programs and services.

Part I of this combined report—*Rankings 2012*—provides state-level data on an array of topics relevant to the complex enterprise of public education. Since the 1960s, Rankings has presented facts and figures useful in determining how states differ from one another—or from national averages—on selected statistics. In addition to identifying emerging trends in key economic, political, and social areas, the state-by-state figures on government financing, state demographics, and public schools permit a statistical assessment of the scope of public education. Of course, no set of tables tells the entire story of a state's education offerings. Consideration of factors such as a state's tax system, provisions for other public services, and population characteristics also are needed. Therefore, it is unwise to draw conclusions based solely on individual statistics in this report. Readers are urged to supplement the ranked data with specific information about state and local service activities related to public education.

Part II of this combined report—*Estimates 2013*—is in its 69th year of production. This report provides projections of public school enrollment, employment and compensation of personnel, and finances, as reported by individual state departments of education. Not surprisingly, interest in the improvement and renewal of public education continues to capture the attention of the nation. The state-level data featured in Estimates permit broad assessments of trends in staff salaries, sources of school funding, and levels of educational expenditures. The data should be used with the understanding that the reported statewide totals and averages may not reflect the varying conditions that exist among school districts and schools within the state.

Public education in the United States is a joint enterprise between local, state, and federal governments. Yet, progress in improving public education stems primarily from the efforts of state education agencies, local districts, and individual schools. These public organizations deserve credit for recognizing that spending for education needs to be acknowledged as an investment in our nation's most valuable resource—children. Similarly, this publication represents a collective effort that goes well beyond the staff of the National Education Association. Individual state departments of education and the NEA's state affiliates participate in collecting and assembling the data shown here. As a result, the NEA appreciates and acknowledges the cooperation it receives from all those whose efforts make this publication possible.

NEA Research  
December 2012



## Executive Summary

NEA Research collects, maintains, and analyzes data on issues and trends affecting the nation's public education systems and their employees. This report, *Rankings of the States 2012 and Estimates of School Statistics 2013*, contains data based on information from state departments of education and other, largely governmental, sources. Complete citations for sources in this report are provided in the References section. Significant highlights of these two reports are as follows:

### Part I. *Rankings of the States 2012* Highlights

**Population:** State population data provide indicators of the relative demand for public education services and other public programs. From 2009 to 2010, the total U.S. resident population increased by six-tenths percent (0.6%). States that experienced the greatest percentage gains in population were the Hawaii (5.0%), North Dakota (4.0%), Wyoming (3.7%), New Mexico (2.4%), and Nevada (2.2%). Arizona (-3.1%), Georgia (-1.4%), Michigan (-0.9%), New York (-0.8%), Utah (-0.8%), Massachusetts (-0.7%), New Hampshire (-0.7%), Illinois (-0.6%), and Ohio (-0.1%) experienced population declines (Table A-3). (All further references A-H refer to tables in the Rankings section.)

The total U.S. resident population increased by 9.7 percent during the decade from 2000 to 2010. Nevada (35.2%) experienced the greatest percentage gains in population over that 10-year period. Other states that had large 10-year gains include Utah (23.8%), Idaho (21.2%), and Texas (20.6%). (A-4).

The most densely populated state in 2010 was New Jersey, with 1,196 persons per square mile of land area. The District of Columbia had a population density of 9,857 persons per square mile. The average population density for the United States and D.C. in 2010 was 87 persons per square mile. The least densely populated

states in 2010: Alaska (1), Wyoming (6), Montana (7), and North Dakota (10) (A-11).

**Enrollment:** In fall 2011, U.S. public school enrollment was 49,221,735, up 0.1 percent over fall 2010. The largest percentage enrollment changes from fall 2010 to fall 2011 were in Utah (3.7%), Nevada (2.9%), Idaho (1.5%), and Texas (1.3%). Twenty-three states experienced declines in student enrollment in fall 2011. The greatest declines were in the Tennessee (-3.0%), Connecticut (-2.1%), Vermont (-1.9%), New Hampshire (-1.2%), Rhode Island (-1.2%), Maine (-1.2%), Alaska (-1.1%), and Michigan (-1.1%) (B-2, B-3).

**Classroom Teachers:** Changes in the number of staff employed in education institutions as well as their levels of compensation reflect trends in enrollment; changes in the economy; and specific state, local, and national program priorities. There were 3,083,266 teachers in 2011–12 (C-5). The average number of students per teacher increased from 15.7 in 2010–11 to 16 in 2011–12. This ratio of students to teachers must not be confused with "Average Class Size," which is the number of students assigned to a classroom for instructional purposes. Class size and student-teacher ratio are very different concepts and cannot be used interchangeably. According to recent studies, the difference between student-teacher ratio and average class size in K–3 is 9 or 10 students (Sharp 2002). Therefore, an

elementary school with a school wide student-teacher ratio of 16:1 in kindergarten through third grade would typically have an average class size of 25 or 26 students in those same grades. The highest number of students enrolled per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools in fall 2011: California (25.6), Utah (21.9), Oregon (20.2), Washington (19.7), and Michigan (18.4). States with the lowest student-teacher ratios were Vermont (9.4), Nebraska (10.7), Maine (11.9), New Jersey (12.0), and Virginia (12.1). Thirty-five states and the District of Columbia had average student-teacher ratios below the U.S. average (16.0) (C-6).

Males comprised 23.9 percent of U.S. public school teachers in 2012. Many of them taught in Kansas (33.1%), Oregon (30.9%), Vermont (30.2%), or Alaska (30.0%). States with the lowest percentage of male faculty: Virginia (17.5%), Mississippi (17.9%), Louisiana (18.4%), South Carolina (18.4%), and Georgia (19.9%). The median was 24.1 percent (C-8).

**Classroom Teacher Salaries:** The U.S. average public school teacher salary for 2011–12 was \$55,418. State average public school teacher salaries ranged from those in New York (\$73,398), Massachusetts (\$71,721), and Connecticut (\$69,465) at the high end to South Dakota (\$38,804), Mississippi (\$41,646), and Oklahoma (\$44,391) at the low end (C-11).

Over the decade from 2001–02 to 2011–12, in constant dollars, average salaries for public school teachers changed -2.8 percent. Wyoming (18.4%), District of Columbia (14.4%), Massachusetts (14.1%), North Dakota (11.9%), and Montana (10.6%) had the largest real increases in salaries during that 10-year period. Thirty-two states saw real declines in average teacher salaries over those years, adjusting for inflation. Those with average salaries declining 5 percent or more: North Carolina (-15.7%), Indiana (-10.1%), Illinois (-8.7%), Virginia (-8.7%), Michigan (-8.1%), Florida (-7.3%), South Carolina (-6.9%), Georgia (-5.9%), Washington (-5.9%), and Colorado (-5.5%) (C-14).

The U.S. average one-year change in public school teacher salaries from 2010–11 to 2011–12 was -0.1%. The largest one-year decrease was in Illinois (-10.7%) and the largest one-year increase was in Montana (3.0%). States with declines 1 percent or more were: New Mexico (-2.7%), South Dakota (-2.6%), Hawaii (-1.8%), North Carolina (-1.6%), and Washington (-1.3%) (C-15).

**Expenditures per Student:** The U.S. average per student expenditure for public elementary and secondary schools in 2011–12 fall enrollment was \$10,834. States with the highest per student expenditures: New York (\$18,616), Vermont (\$18,571), New Jersey (\$18,485), Alaska (\$17,032), and Rhode Island (\$16,683). Arizona (\$6,683), Utah (\$6,849), Nevada (\$8,247), Oklahoma (\$8,285), and Idaho (\$8,323) had the lowest per student expenditures (H-11).

**General Financial Resources:** Total personal income data indicate the overall economic activity within a specific geographic area. It is the aggregate income from all sources received by persons residing in a state, and it has a significant effect on the total revenue or financial resources available to government jurisdictions through taxation. Personal income largely drives state tax systems; sales and income tax collections respond rapidly to its changes. Between 2009 and 2010, U.S. total personal income changed 3.8 percent to yield \$250,543 per student enrolled (D-2, D-7), whereas revenue per K–12 student increased by 2.0 percent that year. For 2011–12, revenue per K–12 student increased 0.6 percent (F-1, F-2).

**Government Revenues:** State and local government revenue shares show little annual variation; given this well-established reality, it is easy to see why economic growth is the key to substantive improvement in education finance. State and local tax revenues per \$1,000 of personal income for 2009–10 were \$103 versus \$107 the prior year. This number has been fairly level over the past decade (E-4).

**School Revenues:** School funding continues to be state oriented, although the federal share increased somewhat in recent years. Between school years 2010–11 and 2011–12, the local

share of K–12 public education funding increased from 42.7 to 43.7 percent (F-7, F-8) and the state share increased from 45.6 to 45.8 (F-9, F-10). The federal share decreased to 10.5 percent (F-11, F-12). Throughout the past 10 years, state and local governments have each provided between 43 and 49 percent of the total revenues.

**Government Expenditures:** Expenditures for elementary and secondary schools and for higher

education can serve as indicators of state and local government “effort” to fund these services. Between 2000 and 2010, expenditures for elementary and secondary (K–12) education increased 12.4 percent, whereas higher education spending increased 29.2 percent, in real dollars. The ratio of elementary and secondary expenditures to higher education expenditures was 2.5 to 1 in 2010, similar to the 2009 ratio of 2.5 to 1.

## **Part II. *Estimates of School Statistics 2013 Highlights***

**Enrollment:** Public school enrollment was expected to increase by 105,000 students from 2011–12 to 2012–13, from 49,221,735 to 49,326,517. Changes in the elementary grades were estimated to be 71,624, and secondary classes were expected to enroll about 33,158 more students. Of course, changes in enrollment vary across the country, with considerable differences predicted from state to state and district to district.

**Classroom Teachers:** To meet the increasing programmatic and changing enrollment demands of local school districts, state education departments expected the number of public school classroom teachers to increase by more than 25,000, from 2011–12 to 2012–13 inspite of recent staff reductions. There were an estimated 3,083,266 teachers for 2011–12 compared to 3,108,531 in 2012–13. Implications for local school district finances vary. Nevertheless, clearly the shifting enrollments may present serious challenges to existing school finance relationships at the state and local levels as districts prepare to meet needs generated by increased enrollment and additional school personnel.

**Classroom Teacher Salaries:** Based on trends, the NEA estimated that the average classroom teacher salary for 2012–13 would increase by 1.7 percent over 2011–12, from \$55,418 to \$56,383. The national average salary, although useful as a

benchmark statistic, hides vast differences among states, with statewide averages likewise clouding significant local variations.

**Expenditures per Student:** Expenditures per student in fall enrollment were expected to increase by 2.2 percent to \$11,068 in 2012–13, up from \$10,834 in 2011–12. This compares with a 2.4 percent increase in total current expenditures.

**General Resources:** State governments still provide the largest share of public school financial support—estimated at 45.8 percent for 2012–13—similar to the revised figure of 45.8 percent in 2011–12. Once again, differences among states are considerable, reflecting differences in state and local revenue systems, demographic characteristics, and program priorities, to name but a few factors.

For 2012–13, the federal government’s contribution to public elementary and secondary school revenues decreased from 10.5% to 10.1%, compared to 2011–12. The federal, state, and local revenue contributions for public education for 2012–13 are estimated at \$60.5 billion, \$275.3 billion, and \$265.6 billion, respectively, totaling \$601.4 billion.

See Estimates pages 66 and 67 for additional summary information.



## Glossary

**Average Daily Attendance (ADA):** The aggregate attendance of a school during a reporting period divided by the number of days school is in session during this period. Only days on which the pupils are under the guidance and direction of teachers should be considered as days in session. The average daily attendance for groups of schools having varying lengths of terms is the sum of the average daily attendances obtained for the individual schools.

**Average Daily Membership (ADM):** The aggregate membership of a school during a reporting period divided by the number of days school is in session during this period. Only days on which pupils are under the guidance and direction of teachers should be considered as days in session. The average daily membership for groups of schools having varying lengths of terms is the sum of the average daily memberships obtained for the individual schools.

**Average Salary:** The arithmetic mean of the salaries of the group described. This figure is the average gross salary before deductions for Social Security, retirement, health insurance, and so on.

**Basic Administrative Unit:** See School District.

**Capital Outlay:** An expenditure that results in the acquisition of fixed assets or additions to fixed assets, which are presumed to have benefits for more than one year. It is an expenditure for land or existing buildings, improvements of grounds, construction of buildings, additions to buildings, remodeling of buildings, or initial, additional, and replacement equipment.

**Classroom Teacher:** A staff member assigned the professional activities of instructing pupils in self-contained classes or courses, or in classroom situations. The number of classroom teachers is usually expressed in full-time equivalents.

**Coefficient of Variation (CV):** The standard deviation expressed as a percentage of the mean. Used to compare standard deviations of varying groups of data.

**Current Expenditures:** The expenditures for operating local public schools, excluding capital outlay and interest on school debt. These expenditures include such items as salaries for school personnel, fixed charges, student transportation, school books and materials, and energy costs.

**Current Expenditures for Elementary and Secondary Day Schools:** Included are the following:

- a. Expenditures for administration by the state board of education and the state department of education excluding expenditures for vocational rehabilitation and salaries for personnel who provide supplementary services, such as state library, state museum, teacher retirement, teacher placement, and so on.
- b. Expenditures for administration by county or other intermediate administrative units.
- c. Total current expenditures by local school districts, such as expenditures for administration, instruction, attendance, health, transportation, net food service,

maintenance and operation, and other net expenditures to cover deficits for extracurricular activities for pupils. (Net food service also includes the value of commodities donated by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, such as those provided through the school lunch and milk programs.)

- d. Direct state expenditures for current operations, such as state (employer) contributions to retirement systems, pension funds, or Social Security on behalf of public school employees; state expenditures for textbooks distributed to local school districts; and all other expenditures made by the state on behalf of free public elementary and secondary schools. Includes current expenditures made for vocational/technical elementary and secondary education.

**Current Expenditures for Other Programs:** Current expenses for summer schools, adult education, post-high-school vocational education, personnel retraining, and community services; services to private school pupils, community centers, recreational activities, and public libraries, and so on, when operated by local school districts and not part of regular public elementary and secondary day-school programs.

**Debt:** The major portion of all state and local government debt constitutes long-term indebtedness. A substantial portion of such long-term debt is nonguaranteed debt (i.e., obligations payable solely from pledged earnings of specific activities or facilities, from special assessments, or from specific nonproperty taxes).

**Education:** The provision or support of schools and other education facilities and services.

**Effort:** A measure that relates the capacity to support public schools (defined as the personal income of the residents of the state) to the revenues obtained, or expenditures made, on behalf of public schools. The latest available personal income data determine the school year for which school

revenues and expenditures are chosen for comparison. Personal income for the year shown would be available to pay school taxes or defray school expenditures in that school year.

**Elementary School:** A school classified as elementary by state and local practice and composed of any span of grades not above grade 8. A preschool or kindergarten school is included under this heading only if it is an integral part of an elementary school or a regularly established school system.

**Enrollment:** A cumulative count of the number of pupils registered during the entire school year. New entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

**Expenditures:** All amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditures include only external transactions of a government and exclude noncash transactions, such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

**Fall Enrollment:** The count of the pupils registered in the fall of the school year, usually in October.

**Fire Protection:** Comprises fire-fighting and fire-protection activities of local governments.

**Full-Time Equivalent Employment:** A computed statistic representing the number of full-time employees that could have been employed if the reported number of hours worked by part-time employees had been worked by full-time employees. This statistic is calculated separately for each function of a government by dividing the “part-time hours paid” by the standard number of hours for full-time employees in the particular government and then adding the resulting quotient to the number of full-time employees.

**Functions:** Public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditures for each function include amounts for all types of expenditures serving the purpose concerned.

**General Expenditures:** All expenditures of a government other than utility expenditures, liquor store expenditures, and insurance trust expenditures.

**General Revenue:** All revenue of a government except the kinds of revenue classified as utility revenue, liquor store revenue, and insurance trust revenue. All tax collections, even if designated for insurance trust or local utility purposes, are classified under general revenue.

**General Sales Taxes:** Sales or gross receipts taxes that are applicable, with only specified exceptions, to all types of goods and services or all gross income, whether at a single rate or at classified rates.

**Health:** Health services, other than hospital care, including health research, clinics, nursing, immunization, and other categorical, environmental, and general public health activities. School health services provided by health agencies (rather than school agency) are included.

**High School Graduate:** A person who receives formal recognition from school authorities for having completed the prescribed high school course of study; excludes equivalency certificates.

**Hospitals:** Establishment and operation of hospital facilities, provision of hospital care, and support of other public or private hospitals.

**Household:** A unit that includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

**Individual Income Tax:** Taxes on individuals measured by net income and taxes imposed on special types of income (e.g., interest, dividends, and income from intangibles).

**Instructional Staff:** Full-time equivalent number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. In local schools, instructional staff includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day school positions that are in the nature of teaching or in the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes administrative staff, attendance personnel, health services personnel, clerical personnel, and junior college staff. In institutions of higher education, includes those engaged in teaching and related academic research in junior colleges, colleges, and universities, including those in hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

**Interest on Debt:** Annual expenditures to pay interest only on long-term debt.

**K-12:** Kindergarten through 12th grade. Used for convenience of abbreviation in the Rankings tables; comprises "Elementary School" and "Secondary School" as defined in this glossary. Thus, as is the case for "Elementary School," K-12 here may include preschool and/or kindergarten but only if it is an integral part of an elementary school or a regularly established school system.

**Live Births:** Number of births in the United States.

**Mean:** The arithmetic average of the data.

**Median:** The middle number in a group when data are arranged in numeric sequence.

**Membership:** A count of the number of pupils "belonging" to a school, whether present or absent, on a day when school is in session.

**Noninstructional Staff:** In local schools includes administrative and clerical personnel, plant operation and maintenance employees, bus drivers, and lunchroom, health, and recreational personnel engaged by school systems. In institutions of higher education includes cafeteria, clerical, and custodial

workers in colleges and universities, hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

**Nonoperating School District:** A school district that does not provide direct instruction for pupils but contracts with or pays tuition to other districts.

**Nonrevenue Receipts:** The amount received by local education agencies from the sale of bonds and real property and equipment, loans, and proceeds from insurance adjustments.

**Operating School District:** A school district that directly provides instruction for pupils by hiring its own staff.

**Personal Income:** State personal income is the current income received by residents of the state from all sources, including transfers from government and business but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes both monetary and nonmonetary income of individuals and income received in kind. It also includes the investment income of nonprofit institutions serving individuals as well as the investment income of private trust funds and private noninsured welfare funds.

**Police Protection:** Preservation of law and order and traffic safety. Includes highway police patrols, crime prevention activities, police communications, detention and custody of persons awaiting trial, traffic safety, vehicular inspection, and so on.

**Property Taxes:** Taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value. Includes both general property taxes (i.e., relating to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at classified rates) and special property taxes (i.e., on selected types of property, such as motor vehicles or certain or all tangibles, subject to rates that are not directly related to rates applying to general property taxation).

**Public Welfare:** Support of and assistance to eligible persons contingent upon their need. Excludes pensions to former employees and other benefits not contingent on need. Expenditures under this heading include cash assistance

payments directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any intergovernmental or other direct expenditures for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its hospital and health agencies are classed under those headings.

**Range:** The difference between the highest and lowest values in a group of data.

**Resident Population:** In addition to those who are residents of an area, includes armed forces personnel who are stationed in the area.

**Revenue:** Revenue receipts for public school purposes derive from three main sources:

**Local.** Local, intermediate, and other sources include all funds for direct expenditures by local and intermediate districts for school services, for the operation of intermediate departments of education, for employer contributions to retirement systems and/or Social Security on behalf of public school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution of local school districts, and so on. Includes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts and tuition and fees received from patrons.

**State.** Revenue receipts from state sources include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and/or Social Security on behalf of school employees, for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the costs of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc., purchased by the state for distribution to local school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grants to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included.

**Federal.** Revenue receipts from federal sources include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating American Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties.

**Revenue from Own Sources:** All revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental.

**School District:** An education agency at the local level that exists primarily to operate public schools or to contract for public school services. Synonyms are “local basic administrative unit” and “local education agency.”

**School-Age Population:** Population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad).

**Secondary School:** A school comprising any span of grades beginning with the next grade following an elementary or middle school (usually 7, 8, or 9) and ending with or below grade 12. Both junior high schools and senior high schools are included.

**Standard Deviation, SDEV:** A statistical technique measuring the extent to which data vary from their mean. Used to indicate the relative dispersion of individual items.

**Student-Teacher Ratio:** The number of students in the fall enrollment divided by the number of classroom teachers. This ratio of students to teachers must not be confused with “average class size,” which is the number of students assigned to a classroom for instructional purposes. Class size and student-teacher ratio are very different concepts and cannot be used interchangeably. According to recent studies, the difference between student-teacher ratio and average class size in K–3 is 9 or 10 students (Sharp 2002). Therefore, an elementary school with a school-wide student-teacher ratio of 16:1 in kindergarten through third grade would typically have an average class size of 25 or 26 students in those same grades.

**Taxes:** Compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government; however, any amounts the collecting government retains are treated as its tax revenue. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.

**Total Expenditures:** Includes all current expenditures, capital outlay, and interest on the school debt.

**Total Revenue Receipts:** Includes all revenue receipts available for expenditure for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments; receipts from taxes levied for school purposes; income from permanent school funds and endowments; income from leases of school lands; interest on bank deposits; tuition; gifts; and so on. Amounts that increase the school indebtedness or that represent exchange of school property for money are excluded.



# **Rankings 2012**

## Technical Notes

This publication, Rankings of the States 2012, contains rank-ordered statistics for the 50 states and the District of Columbia. All state data are ranked beginning with the largest figure. When the values of two or more states are the same, they are assigned the same rank, with the appropriate number resumed with the next state in rank. In this case, they appear in rank order before rounding. Note, also, that some totals in certain tables may not sum exactly because of rounding. Dollar values are expressed in “current dollars” unless otherwise noted. The notation “(Revised)” indicates tables that have been updated from the previous edition of Rankings of the States.

The education data in Rankings are the most recent actual or estimated data available from state departments of education. Complete citations for data sources are presented in the References section (page 101). Where no data are available from a state education department, NEA Research has provided an estimate, identified by an asterisk in Series B, C, F, and H tables. The State Notes (page 97) contain additional information provided by state education departments to help explain data reported for their states.

The availability of data from federal government and other sources dictates the presence or absence of certain tables in this report. Because average daily membership (ADM) is no longer widely used as a state and national statistic, it has been replaced by fall enrollment (ENR) in the computation of expenditure per student featured in Series H. Moreover, the per student count in ENR, rather than in average daily attendance (ADA), has become the recommended indicator for measuring public school expenditures and revenues as well as personal income per student in this report.

However, for the reader’s convenience, tables with variables in ADA have been maintained, and new tables have been added for the ENR count in Series D, F, and H.

Note, also, that in Series C, F, and H, the term “K–12 Schools” has replaced the term “Elementary and Secondary Schools.” No change in the meaning is implied (see the glossary entries for these terms). The abbreviation is used because of limited space in the title fields in the database from which the Rankings tables are generated for this volume.

Figures A through H illustrate historical trends in selected Rankings data, and a detachable worksheet is provided at the back of this book to help state affiliates and general users develop a school funding profile. Comparisons with neighboring states can be developed for any Rankings table by using the last page of the detachable section.

The NEA skipped a publication year. Therefore, no *Rankings of the States 2007* and *Estimates of School Statistics 2008* exists.

## Series A—Population

Tables in Series A provide information about the population of states and can serve as indicators of the relative demand for public education services or other public programs.

The level and change in total state population are featured in Tables A-1 through A-4. These tables help to identify patterns of growth or decline for each state and the resulting implications for the staffing and financing of public education institutions. Population density appears in Table A-11.

School-age population data in Tables A-5 through A-7 focus directly on the consumers of public elementary and secondary education. Combining these figures with public school enrollment tables in Series B can indicate demand for and participation in public school services.

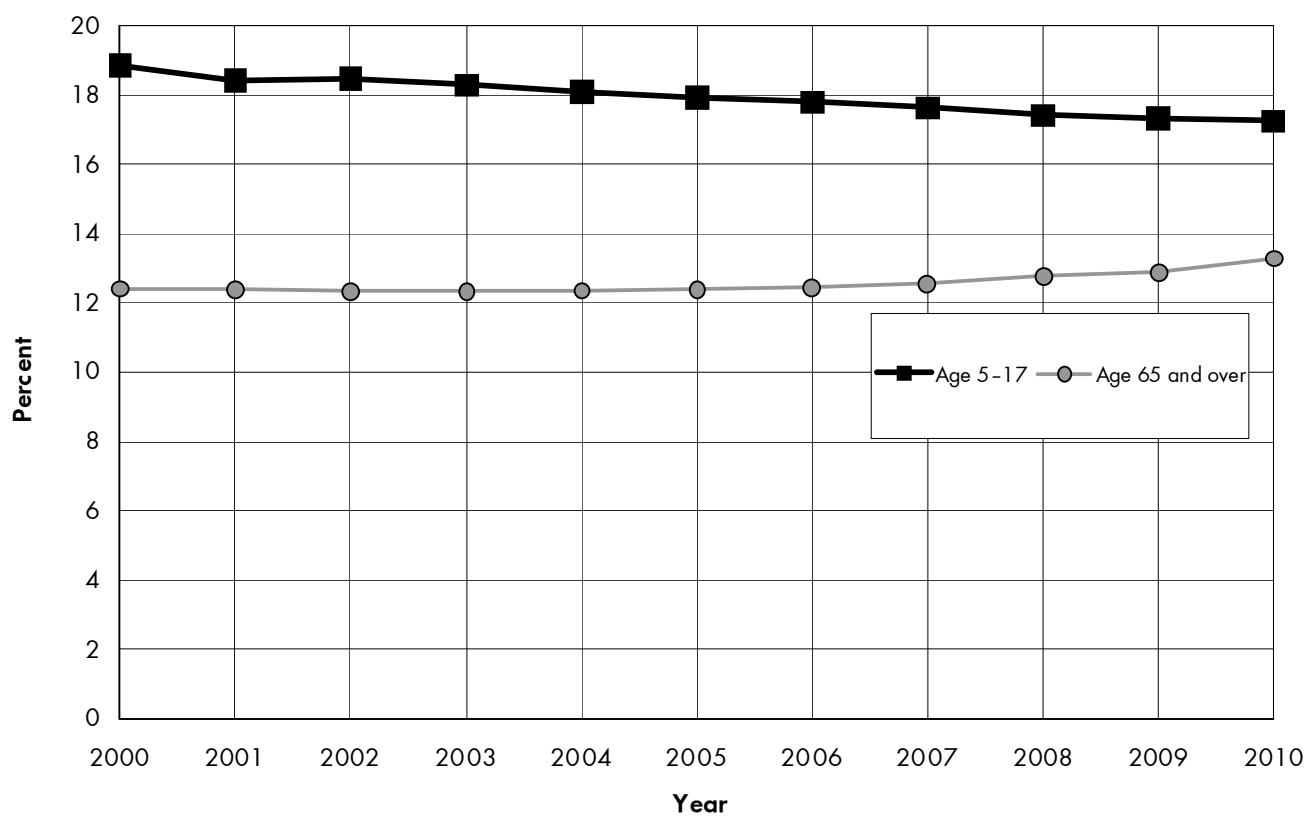
Tables A-8 through A-10 define the adult population within states. Changes in the size of adult and elderly age groups affect demand for public school programs and the degree to which funding for education faces competition from other public sector programs. These tables also can indicate the propensity of citizens within a state to support public education.

Figure A displays historical trends for two key groups: school-age and retirement-age populations. The school-age trend indicates a potential demand for education; the adult and retirement-age populations indicate a potential demand for health care services. As both education and health care are heavily dependent on public financing, competition between the two groups for available tax dollars may increase (Tables A-6, A-9).

**Figure A. Annual Percentage of Population in Selected Age Groups, 2000–10**

### Tables A-1 to A-11

- A-1. Total Resident Population, 2010
- A-2. Total Resident Population, 2009
- A-3. Percentage Change in Total Resident Population, 2009–10
- A-4. Percentage Change in Total Resident Population, 2000–10
- A-5. Population Ages 5–17, 2010
- A-6. Population Ages 5–17 as Percentage of Total Population, 2010
- A-7. Percentage of Resident Population Under Age 18, 2010
- A-8. Percentage of Resident Population Ages 18–64, 2010
- A-9. Percentage of Resident Population Ages 65 and Older, 2010
- A-10. Percentage Change in Population 65 Years of Age and Older, 2000–10
- A-11. Population per Square Mile of Land Area, 2010

**Figure A. Annual Percentage of Population in Selected Age Groups, 2000–10**

**A-1. TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 2010  
(THOUSANDS)**

|                          |                |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 1. CALIFORNIA            | 37,254         |
| 2. TEXAS                 | 25,146         |
| 3. NEW YORK              | 19,378         |
| 4. FLORIDA               | 18,801         |
| 5. ILLINOIS              | 12,831         |
| 6. PENNSYLVANIA          | 12,702         |
| 7. OHIO                  | 11,537         |
| 8. MICHIGAN              | 9,884          |
| 9. GEORGIA               | 9,688          |
| 10. NORTH CAROLINA       | 9,535          |
| 11. NEW JERSEY           | 8,792          |
| 12. VIRGINIA             | 8,001          |
| 13. WASHINGTON           | 6,725          |
| 14. MASSACHUSETTS        | 6,548          |
| 15. INDIANA              | 6,484          |
| 16. ARIZONA              | 6,392          |
| 17. TENNESSEE            | 6,346          |
| 18. MISSOURI             | 5,989          |
| 19. MARYLAND             | 5,774          |
| 20. WISCONSIN            | 5,687          |
| 21. MINNESOTA            | 5,304          |
| 22. COLORADO             | 5,029          |
| 23. ALABAMA              | 4,780          |
| 24. SOUTH CAROLINA       | 4,625          |
| 25. LOUISIANA            | 4,533          |
| 26. KENTUCKY             | 4,339          |
| 27. OREGON               | 3,831          |
| 28. OKLAHOMA             | 3,751          |
| 29. CONNECTICUT          | 3,574          |
| 30. IOWA                 | 3,046          |
| 31. MISSISSIPPI          | 2,967          |
| 32. ARKANSAS             | 2,916          |
| 33. KANSAS               | 2,853          |
| 34. UTAH                 | 2,764          |
| 35. NEVADA               | 2,701          |
| 36. NEW MEXICO           | 2,059          |
| 37. WEST VIRGINIA        | 1,853          |
| 38. NEBRASKA             | 1,826          |
| 39. IDAHO                | 1,568          |
| 40. HAWAII               | 1,360          |
| 41. MAINE                | 1,328          |
| 42. NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 1,316          |
| 43. RHODE ISLAND         | 1,053          |
| 44. MONTANA              | 989            |
| 45. DELAWARE             | 898            |
| 46. SOUTH DAKOTA         | 814            |
| 47. ALASKA               | 710            |
| 48. NORTH DAKOTA         | 673            |
| 49. VERMONT              | 626            |
| 50. DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 602            |
| 51. WYOMING              | 564            |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b>     | <b>308,746</b> |

U.S. Census Bureau (2012a).

**A-2. TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 2009  
(THOUSANDS)**

|                          |                |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| 1. CALIFORNIA            | 36,962         |
| 2. TEXAS                 | 24,782         |
| 3. NEW YORK              | 19,541         |
| 4. FLORIDA               | 18,538         |
| 5. ILLINOIS              | 12,910         |
| 6. PENNSYLVANIA          | 12,605         |
| 7. OHIO                  | 11,543         |
| 8. MICHIGAN              | 9,970          |
| 9. GEORGIA               | 9,829          |
| 10. NORTH CAROLINA       | 9,381          |
| 11. NEW JERSEY           | 8,708          |
| 12. VIRGINIA             | 7,883          |
| 13. WASHINGTON           | 6,664          |
| 14. ARIZONA              | 6,596          |
| 15. MASSACHUSETTS        | 6,594          |
| 16. INDIANA              | 6,423          |
| 17. TENNESSEE            | 6,296          |
| 18. MISSOURI             | 5,988          |
| 19. MARYLAND             | 5,699          |
| 20. WISCONSIN            | 5,655          |
| 21. MINNESOTA            | 5,266          |
| 22. COLORADO             | 5,025          |
| 23. ALABAMA              | 4,709          |
| 24. SOUTH CAROLINA       | 4,561          |
| 25. LOUISIANA            | 4,492          |
| 26. KENTUCKY             | 4,314          |
| 27. OREGON               | 3,826          |
| 28. OKLAHOMA             | 3,687          |
| 29. CONNECTICUT          | 3,518          |
| 30. IOWA                 | 3,008          |
| 31. MISSISSIPPI          | 2,952          |
| 32. ARKANSAS             | 2,889          |
| 33. KANSAS               | 2,819          |
| 34. UTAH                 | 2,785          |
| 35. NEVADA               | 2,643          |
| 36. NEW MEXICO           | 2,010          |
| 37. WEST VIRGINIA        | 1,820          |
| 38. NEBRASKA             | 1,797          |
| 39. IDAHO                | 1,546          |
| 40. NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 1,325          |
| 41. MAINE                | 1,318          |
| 42. HAWAII               | 1,295          |
| 43. RHODE ISLAND         | 1,053          |
| 44. MONTANA              | 975            |
| 45. DELAWARE             | 885            |
| 46. SOUTH DAKOTA         | 812            |
| 47. ALASKA               | 698            |
| 48. NORTH DAKOTA         | 647            |
| 49. VERMONT              | 622            |
| 50. DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 600            |
| 51. WYOMING              | 544            |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b>     | <b>307,007</b> |

U.S. Census Bureau (2011).

**A-3. PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN TOTAL  
RESIDENT POPULATION, 2009-10**

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| 1. HAWAII                | 5.0        |
| 2. NORTH DAKOTA          | 4.0        |
| 3. WYOMING               | 3.7        |
| 4. NEW MEXICO            | 2.4        |
| 5. NEVADA                | 2.2        |
| 6. WEST VIRGINIA         | 1.8        |
| 7. ALASKA                | 1.7        |
| 8. OKLAHOMA              | 1.7        |
| 9. CONNECTICUT           | 1.6        |
| 10. NEBRASKA             | 1.6        |
| 11. NORTH CAROLINA       | 1.6        |
| 12. ALABAMA              | 1.5        |
| 13. DELAWARE             | 1.5        |
| 14. TEXAS                | 1.5        |
| 15. VIRGINIA             | 1.5        |
| 16. FLORIDA              | 1.4        |
| 17. IDAHO                | 1.4        |
| 18. MONTANA              | 1.4        |
| 19. SOUTH CAROLINA       | 1.4        |
| 20. IOWA                 | 1.3        |
| 21. MARYLAND             | 1.3        |
| 22. KANSAS               | 1.2        |
| 23. NEW JERSEY           | 1.0        |
| 24. ARKANSAS             | 0.9        |
| 25. INDIANA              | 0.9        |
| 26. LOUISIANA            | 0.9        |
| 27. WASHINGTON           | 0.9        |
| 28. CALIFORNIA           | 0.8        |
| 29. MAINE                | 0.8        |
| 30. PENNSYLVANIA         | 0.8        |
| 31. TENNESSEE            | 0.8        |
| 32. MINNESOTA            | 0.7        |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b>     | <b>0.6</b> |
| 33. KENTUCKY             | 0.6        |
| 34. VERMONT              | 0.6        |
| 35. WISCONSIN            | 0.6        |
| 36. MISSISSIPPI          | 0.5        |
| 37. DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 0.3        |
| 38. SOUTH DAKOTA         | 0.2        |
| 39. COLORADO             | 0.1        |
| 40. OREGON               | 0.1        |
| 41. MISSOURI             | 0.0        |
| 42. RHODE ISLAND         | 0.0        |
| 43. OHIO                 | -0.1       |
| 44. ILLINOIS             | -0.6       |
| 45. MASSACHUSETTS        | -0.7       |
| 46. NEW HAMPSHIRE        | -0.7       |
| 47. NEW YORK             | -0.8       |
| 48. UTAH                 | -0.8       |
| 49. MICHIGAN             | -0.9       |
| 50. GEORGIA              | -1.4       |
| 51. ARIZONA              | -3.1       |

Computed from Tables A-1 and A-2.

**A-4. PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 2000-10**

|     |                      |            |
|-----|----------------------|------------|
| 1.  | NEVADA               | 35.2       |
| 2.  | ARIZONA              | 24.6       |
| 3.  | UTAH                 | 23.8       |
| 4.  | IDAHO                | 21.2       |
| 5.  | TEXAS                | 20.6       |
| 6.  | NORTH CAROLINA       | 18.5       |
| 7.  | GEORGIA              | 18.3       |
| 8.  | FLORIDA              | 17.6       |
| 9.  | COLORADO             | 16.9       |
| 10. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 15.3       |
| 11. | DELAWARE             | 14.5       |
| 12. | WYOMING              | 14.2       |
| 13. | WASHINGTON           | 14.1       |
| 14. | ALASKA               | 13.2       |
|     | NEW MEXICO           | 13.2       |
| 16. | VIRGINIA             | 13.0       |
| 17. | HAWAII               | 12.2       |
| 18. | OREGON               | 12.0       |
| 19. | TENNESSEE            | 11.5       |
| 20. | CALIFORNIA           | 10.0       |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>9.7</b> |
| 21. | MONTANA              | 9.6        |
| 22. | ARKANSAS             | 9.1        |
| 23. | MARYLAND             | 9.0        |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA             | 8.7        |
| 25. | MINNESOTA            | 7.8        |
|     | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 7.8        |
| 27. | ALABAMA              | 7.5        |
| 28. | KENTUCKY             | 7.3        |
| 29. | MISSOURI             | 7.0        |
| 30. | NEBRASKA             | 6.7        |
| 31. | INDIANA              | 6.6        |
| 32. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 6.5        |
| 33. | KANSAS               | 6.1        |
| 34. | WISCONSIN            | 6.0        |
| 35. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 5.2        |
| 36. | CONNECTICUT          | 4.9        |
| 37. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 4.8        |
| 38. | NEW JERSEY           | 4.5        |
| 39. | MISSISSIPPI          | 4.3        |
| 40. | MAINE                | 4.2        |
| 41. | IOWA                 | 4.1        |
| 42. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 3.4        |
| 43. | ILLINOIS             | 3.3        |
| 44. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 3.1        |
| 45. | VERMONT              | 2.8        |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 2.5        |
| 47. | NEW YORK             | 2.1        |
| 48. | OHIO                 | 1.6        |
| 49. | LOUISIANA            | 1.4        |
| 50. | RHODE ISLAND         | 0.5        |
| 51. | MICHIGAN             | -0.5       |

U.S. Census Bureau (2012a).

**A-5. POPULATION AGES 5-17, 2010 (THOUSANDS)**

|     |                      |               |
|-----|----------------------|---------------|
| 1.  | CALIFORNIA           | 5,097         |
| 2.  | TEXAS                | 3,810         |
| 3.  | NEW YORK             | 2,375         |
| 4.  | FLORIDA              | 2,211         |
| 5.  | ILLINOIS             | 1,739         |
| 6.  | PENNSYLVANIA         | 1,545         |
| 7.  | OHIO                 | 1,523         |
| 8.  | GEORGIA              | 1,385         |
| 9.  | MICHIGAN             | 1,313         |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 1,267         |
| 11. | NEW JERSEY           | 1,152         |
| 12. | VIRGINIA             | 1,023         |
| 13. | ARIZONA              | 902           |
| 14. | INDIANA              | 897           |
| 15. | WASHINGTON           | 868           |
| 16. | TENNESSEE            | 831           |
| 17. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 791           |
| 18. | MISSOURI             | 787           |
| 19. | MARYLAND             | 746           |
| 20. | WISCONSIN            | 745           |
| 21. | MINNESOTA            | 708           |
| 22. | COLORADO             | 681           |
| 23. | ALABAMA              | 628           |
| 24. | LOUISIANA            | 613           |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 593           |
| 26. | KENTUCKY             | 567           |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA             | 513           |
| 28. | OREGON               | 480           |
| 29. | UTAH                 | 478           |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT          | 463           |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI          | 414           |
| 32. | IOWA                 | 402           |
| 33. | KANSAS               | 401           |
| 34. | ARKANSAS             | 394           |
| 35. | NEVADA               | 366           |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO           | 285           |
| 37. | NEBRASKA             | 252           |
| 38. | IDAHO                | 238           |
| 39. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 215           |
| 40. | HAWAII               | 165           |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 162           |
| 42. | MAINE                | 153           |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND         | 124           |
| 44. | MONTANA              | 122           |
| 45. | DELAWARE             | 113           |
| 46. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 109           |
| 47. | ALASKA               | 102           |
| 48. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 80            |
| 49. | WYOMING              | 73            |
| 50. | VERMONT              | 72            |
| 51. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 51            |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>41,026</b> |

U.S. Census Bureau (2012a).

**A-6. POPULATION AGES 5-17 AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION, 2010**

|     |                      |             |
|-----|----------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | UTAH                 | 17.3        |
| 2.  | IDAHO                | 15.2        |
|     | TEXAS                | 15.2        |
| 4.  | ALASKA               | 14.4        |
| 5.  | GEORGIA              | 14.3        |
| 6.  | ARIZONA              | 14.1        |
|     | KANSAS               | 14.1        |
| 8.  | MISSISSIPPI          | 14.0        |
| 9.  | INDIANA              | 13.8        |
|     | NEBRASKA             | 13.8        |
|     | NEW MEXICO           | 13.8        |
| 12. | CALIFORNIA           | 13.7        |
|     | OKLAHOMA             | 13.7        |
| 14. | ILLINOIS             | 13.6        |
|     | NEVADA               | 13.6        |
| 16. | ARKANSAS             | 13.5        |
|     | COLORADO             | 13.5        |
|     | LOUISIANA            | 13.5        |
| 19. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 13.4        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>13.3</b> |
| 20. | MICHIGAN             | 13.3        |
|     | MINNESOTA            | 13.3        |
|     | NORTH CAROLINA       | 13.3        |
| 23. | IOWA                 | 13.2        |
|     | OHIO                 | 13.2        |
| 25. | ALABAMA              | 13.1        |
|     | KENTUCKY             | 13.1        |
|     | MISSOURI             | 13.1        |
|     | NEW JERSEY           | 13.1        |
|     | TENNESSEE            | 13.1        |
|     | WISCONSIN            | 13.1        |
| 31. | CONNECTICUT          | 13.0        |
| 32. | MARYLAND             | 12.9        |
|     | WASHINGTON           | 12.9        |
|     | WYOMING              | 12.9        |
| 35. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 12.8        |
|     | VIRGINIA             | 12.8        |
| 37. | DELAWARE             | 12.6        |
| 38. | OREGON               | 12.5        |
| 39. | MONTANA              | 12.3        |
|     | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 12.3        |
|     | NEW YORK             | 12.3        |
| 42. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 12.2        |
| 43. | HAWAII               | 12.1        |
|     | MASSACHUSETTS        | 12.1        |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 11.9        |
| 46. | FLORIDA              | 11.8        |
|     | RHODE ISLAND         | 11.8        |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 11.6        |
| 49. | MAINE                | 11.5        |
|     | VERMONT              | 11.5        |
| 51. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 8.5         |

Computed from Tables A-1 and A-5.

**A-7. PERCENTAGE OF RESIDENT POPULATION UNDER AGE 18, 2010**

|     |                      |             |
|-----|----------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | UTAH                 | 26.8        |
| 2.  | IDAHO                | 23.0        |
| 3.  | TEXAS                | 22.8        |
| 4.  | ALASKA               | 22.0        |
| 5.  | GEORGIA              | 21.4        |
| 6.  | ARIZONA              | 21.2        |
| 7.  | KANSAS               | 21.2        |
| 8.  | MISSISSIPPI          | 21.1        |
| 9.  | NEBRASKA             | 21.0        |
| 10. | NEW MEXICO           | 20.9        |
| 11. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 20.8        |
| 12. | OKLAHOMA             | 20.7        |
| 13. | CALIFORNIA           | 20.5        |
|     | INDIANA              | 20.5        |
|     | LOUISIANA            | 20.5        |
|     | NEVADA               | 20.5        |
| 17. | COLORADO             | 20.4        |
| 18. | ARKANSAS             | 20.3        |
| 19. | ILLINOIS             | 20.1        |
|     | MINNESOTA            | 20.1        |
| 21. | WYOMING              | 20.0        |
| 22. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 19.9        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>19.8</b> |
| 23. | IOWA                 | 19.8        |
| 24. | MISSOURI             | 19.7        |
| 25. | KENTUCKY             | 19.6        |
| 26. | ALABAMA              | 19.5        |
|     | OHIO                 | 19.5        |
|     | TENNESSEE            | 19.5        |
| 29. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 19.4        |
|     | WASHINGTON           | 19.4        |
|     | WISCONSIN            | 19.4        |
| 32. | MICHIGAN             | 19.3        |
|     | NEW JERSEY           | 19.3        |
| 34. | MARYLAND             | 19.2        |
|     | VIRGINIA             | 19.2        |
| 36. | DELAWARE             | 18.8        |
| 37. | OREGON               | 18.7        |
| 38. | CONNECTICUT          | 18.6        |
|     | MONTANA              | 18.6        |
|     | NORTH DAKOTA         | 18.6        |
| 41. | HAWAII               | 18.5        |
| 42. | NEW YORK             | 18.2        |
| 43. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 17.9        |
| 44. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 17.7        |
| 45. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 17.6        |
| 46. | FLORIDA              | 17.5        |
| 47. | RHODE ISLAND         | 17.2        |
|     | WEST VIRGINIA        | 17.2        |
| 49. | MAINE                | 16.8        |
| 50. | VERMONT              | 16.6        |
| 51. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 14.0        |

U.S. Census Bureau (2012b).

**A-8. PERCENTAGE OF RESIDENT POPULATION AGES 18-64, 2010**

|     |                      |             |
|-----|----------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 74.6        |
| 2.  | ALASKA               | 70.3        |
| 3.  | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 68.8        |
| 4.  | COLORADO             | 68.7        |
|     | VERMONT              | 68.7        |
| 6.  | VIRGINIA             | 68.6        |
| 7.  | MARYLAND             | 68.5        |
|     | MASSACHUSETTS        | 68.5        |
| 9.  | RHODE ISLAND         | 68.4        |
| 10. | NEW YORK             | 68.3        |
|     | WASHINGTON           | 68.3        |
| 12. | CALIFORNIA           | 68.1        |
| 13. | GEORGIA              | 68.0        |
| 14. | NEVADA               | 67.5        |
| 15. | ILLINOIS             | 67.4        |
|     | WYOMING              | 67.4        |
| 17. | MAINE                | 67.3        |
|     | NEW JERSEY           | 67.3        |
| 20. | OREGON               | 67.3        |
|     | CONNECTICUT          | 67.2        |
|     | LOUISIANA            | 67.2        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>67.1</b> |
| 22. | HAWAII               | 67.1        |
|     | KENTUCKY             | 67.1        |
|     | MINNESOTA            | 67.1        |
|     | NORTH CAROLINA       | 67.1        |
| 26. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 67.0        |
|     | TENNESSEE            | 67.0        |
| 28. | MICHIGAN             | 66.9        |
|     | NORTH DAKOTA         | 66.9        |
| 31. | WISCONSIN            | 66.9        |
|     | DELaware             | 66.8        |
|     | TEXAS                | 66.8        |
| 33. | ALABAMA              | 66.7        |
|     | PENNSYLVANIA         | 66.7        |
|     | WEST VIRGINIA        | 66.7        |
| 36. | INDIANA              | 66.5        |
|     | MONTANA              | 66.5        |
|     | OHIO                 | 66.5        |
| 39. | MISSOURI             | 66.4        |
| 40. | MISSISSIPPI          | 66.1        |
| 41. | NEW MEXICO           | 65.9        |
| 42. | OKLAHOMA             | 65.8        |
| 43. | KANSAS               | 65.6        |
| 44. | NEBRASKA             | 65.5        |
| 45. | ARKANSAS             | 65.3        |
|     | IOWA                 | 65.3        |
| 47. | FLORIDA              | 65.2        |
| 48. | ARIZONA              | 65.0        |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 64.9        |
| 50. | IDAHO                | 64.6        |
| 51. | UTAH                 | 64.1        |

U.S. Census Bureau (2012b).

**A-9. PERCENTAGE OF RESIDENT POPULATION AGES 65 AND OLDER, 2010**

|     |                      |             |
|-----|----------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | FLORIDA              | 17.3        |
| 2.  | WEST VIRGINIA        | 16.1        |
| 3.  | MAINE                | 15.9        |
| 4.  | PENNSYLVANIA         | 15.4        |
| 5.  | IOWA                 | 14.9        |
|     | MONTANA              | 14.9        |
| 7.  | VERMONT              | 14.7        |
| 8.  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 14.6        |
| 9.  | ARKANSAS             | 14.4        |
|     | DELAWARE             | 14.4        |
|     | RHODE ISLAND         | 14.4        |
|     | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 14.4        |
| 13. | HAWAII               | 14.3        |
| 14. | CONNECTICUT          | 14.2        |
| 15. | OHIO                 | 14.1        |
| 16. | MISSOURI             | 14.0        |
| 17. | OREGON               | 13.9        |
| 18. | ALABAMA              | 13.8        |
|     | ARIZONA              | 13.8        |
|     | MASSACHUSETTS        | 13.8        |
|     | MICHIGAN             | 13.8        |
| 22. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 13.7        |
|     | WISCONSIN            | 13.7        |
| 24. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 13.6        |
| 25. | NEBRASKA             | 13.5        |
|     | NEW JERSEY           | 13.5        |
|     | NEW YORK             | 13.5        |
|     | OKLAHOMA             | 13.5        |
| 29. | TENNESSEE            | 13.4        |
| 30. | KENTUCKY             | 13.3        |
| 31. | NEW MEXICO           | 13.2        |
| 32. | KANSAS               | 13.1        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>13.0</b> |
| 33. | INDIANA              | 13.0        |
| 34. | MINNESOTA            | 12.9        |
|     | NORTH CAROLINA       | 12.9        |
| 36. | MISSISSIPPI          | 12.8        |
| 37. | WYOMING              | 12.6        |
| 38. | ILLINOIS             | 12.5        |
| 39. | IDAHO                | 12.4        |
| 40. | LOUISIANA            | 12.3        |
|     | WASHINGTON           | 12.3        |
| 42. | MARYLAND             | 12.2        |
|     | VIRGINIA             | 12.2        |
| 44. | NEVADA               | 12.0        |
| 45. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 11.5        |
| 46. | CALIFORNIA           | 11.4        |
| 47. | COLORADO             | 10.9        |
| 48. | GEORGIA              | 10.7        |
| 49. | TEXAS                | 10.3        |
| 50. | UTAH                 | 9.0         |
| 51. | ALASKA               | 7.7         |

U.S. Census Bureau (2012b).

**A-10. PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN POPULATION 65  
YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER, 2000–10**

|     |                      |             |
|-----|----------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | ALASKA               | 48.6        |
| 2.  | NEVADA               | 47.9        |
| 3.  | IDAHO                | 33.6        |
| 4.  | COLORADO             | 32.2        |
| 5.  | ARIZONA              | 32.0        |
| 6.  | GEORGIA              | 31.3        |
| 7.  | UTAH                 | 30.4        |
| 8.  | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 30.3        |
| 9.  | NEW MEXICO           | 28.3        |
| 10. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 27.3        |
| 11. | DELAWARE             | 26.5        |
| 12. | TEXAS                | 25.5        |
| 13. | WASHINGTON           | 24.9        |
| 14. | VIRGINIA             | 23.4        |
| 15. | WYOMING              | 22.4        |
| 16. | OREGON               | 22.2        |
| 17. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 21.8        |
| 18. | MONTANA              | 21.5        |
| 19. | TENNESSEE            | 21.3        |
| 20. | HAWAII               | 21.1        |
| 21. | CALIFORNIA           | 18.1        |
| 22. | MARYLAND             | 18.0        |
| 23. | VERMONT              | 17.9        |
| 24. | FLORIDA              | 16.1        |
| 25. | MAINE                | 15.3        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>15.1</b> |
| 26. | MINNESOTA            | 14.8        |
| 27. | KENTUCKY             | 14.5        |
| 28. | ALABAMA              | 13.6        |
| 29. | ARKANSAS             | 12.6        |
| 30. | INDIANA              | 11.7        |
|     | MICHIGAN             | 11.7        |
| 32. | OKLAHOMA             | 11.2        |
| 33. | MISSOURI             | 10.8        |
| 34. | MISSISSIPPI          | 10.5        |
|     | WISCONSIN            | 10.5        |
| 36. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 8.3         |
| 37. | CONNECTICUT          | 7.9         |
|     | LOUISIANA            | 7.9         |
| 39. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 7.6         |
| 40. | OHIO                 | 7.5         |
| 41. | ILLINOIS             | 7.3         |
| 42. | NEW YORK             | 6.9         |
| 43. | NEW JERSEY           | 6.6         |
| 44. | NEBRASKA             | 5.6         |
| 45. | KANSAS               | 5.0         |
| 46. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 4.8         |
| 47. | IOWA                 | 4.1         |
| 48. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 3.2         |
| 49. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 2.1         |
| 50. | RHODE ISLAND         | -0.7        |
| 51. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | -1.4        |

U.S. Census Bureau (2012a).

**A-11. POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF  
LAND AREA, 2010**

|     |                      |           |
|-----|----------------------|-----------|
| 1.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 9,857     |
| 2.  | NEW JERSEY           | 1,196     |
| 3.  | RHODE ISLAND         | 1,018     |
| 4.  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 839       |
| 5.  | CONNECTICUT          | 738       |
| 6.  | MARYLAND             | 595       |
| 7.  | DELAWARE             | 461       |
| 8.  | NEW YORK             | 411       |
| 9.  | FLORIDA              | 351       |
| 10. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 284       |
| 11. | OHIO                 | 282       |
| 12. | CALIFORNIA           | 239       |
| 13. | ILLINOIS             | 231       |
| 14. | HAWAII               | 212       |
| 15. | VIRGINIA             | 203       |
| 16. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 196       |
| 17. | INDIANA              | 181       |
| 18. | MICHIGAN             | 175       |
| 19. | GEORGIA              | 168       |
| 20. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 154       |
|     | TENNESSEE            | 154       |
| 22. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 147       |
| 23. | KENTUCKY             | 110       |
| 24. | LOUISIANA            | 105       |
|     | WISCONSIN            | 105       |
| 26. | WASHINGTON           | 101       |
| 27. | TEXAS                | 96        |
| 28. | ALABAMA              | 94        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>87</b> |
| 29. | MISSOURI             | 87        |
| 30. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 77        |
| 31. | VERMONT              | 68        |
| 32. | MINNESOTA            | 67        |
| 33. | MISSISSIPPI          | 63        |
| 34. | ARIZONA              | 56        |
|     | ARKANSAS             | 56        |
| 36. | IOWA                 | 55        |
|     | OKLAHOMA             | 55        |
| 38. | COLORADO             | 49        |
| 39. | MAINE                | 43        |
| 40. | OREGON               | 40        |
| 41. | KANSAS               | 35        |
| 42. | UTAH                 | 34        |
| 43. | NEVADA               | 25        |
| 44. | NEBRASKA             | 24        |
| 45. | IDAHO                | 19        |
| 46. | NEW MEXICO           | 17        |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 11        |
| 48. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 10        |
| 49. | MONTANA              | 7         |
| 50. | WYOMING              | 6         |
| 51. | ALASKA               | 1         |

U.S. Census Bureau (2012a).

## Series B—Enrollment and Attendance

Tables in Series B feature data on student participation in public elementary and secondary schools. The tables include current statistics on students enrolled and the change in enrollment over the previous year. These tables indicate change in relative demand for public school services and staff.

Public school enrollment (ENR) and average daily attendance (ADA) appear in Tables B-2 through B-5.

Table B-7 shows the percentage change in the number of high school graduates over a 10-year

period, which is useful in predicting demand for higher education services in future years. Please see page 97 for additional information provided by the state education departments to help explain data reported for their states in Series B tables.

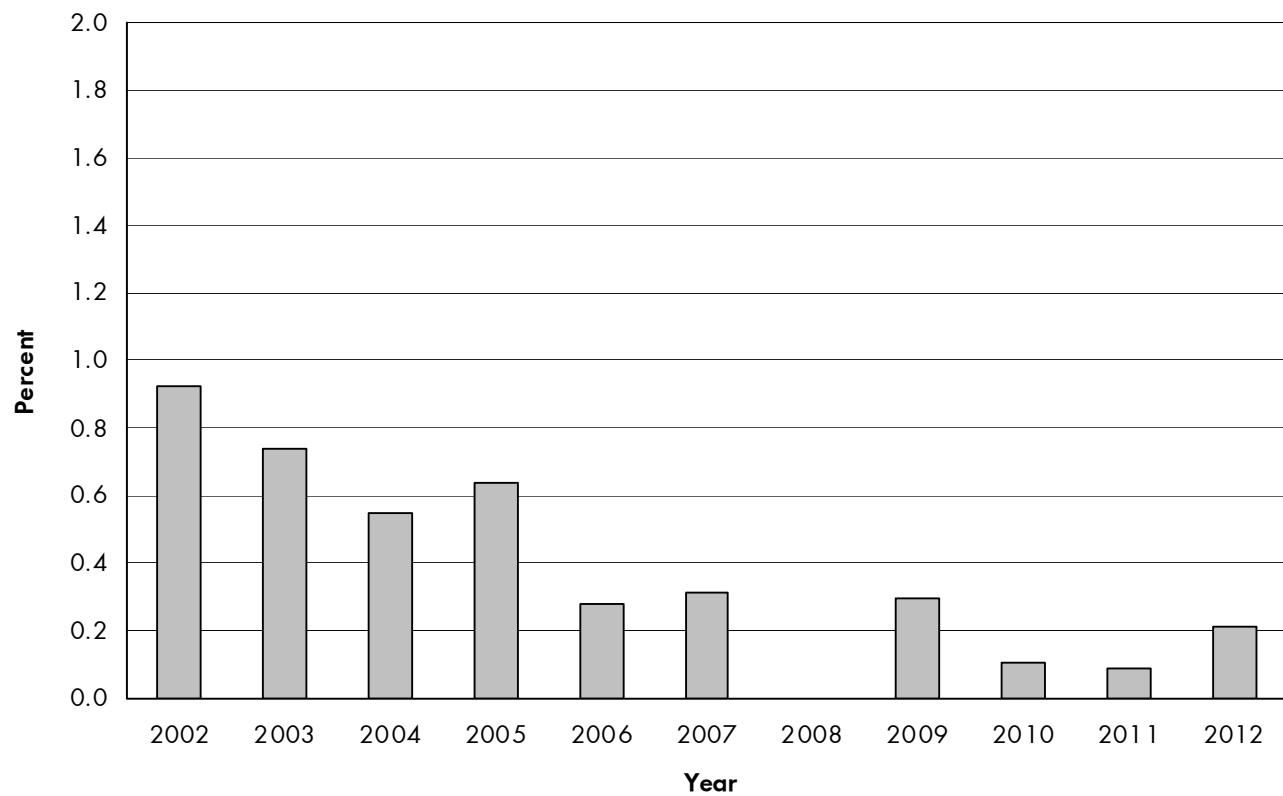
Percentage change in total K-12 public school enrollment is displayed in Figure B. Accommodating increases has required and will continue to require physical and financial resources just to maintain a level measure of educational services (Table B-3).

### Figure B. Annual Percentage Change in Fall Enrollment, 2002–12

#### Tables B-1 to B-7

- B-1. Number of Operating Public School Districts, 2011–12
- B-2. Public School Enrollment, Fall 2011
- B-3. Percentage Change in Public School Enrollment, Fall 2010 to Fall 2011
- B-4. Average Daily Attendance in Public Schools, 2011–12
- B-5. Average Daily Attendance as Percentage of Fall Enrollment, 2011–12
- B-6. Number of Public High School Graduates, 2011–12
- B-7. Percentage Change in Number of High School Graduates, 2001–02 versus 2011–12

**Figure B. Annual Percentage Change in Fall Enrollment, 2002–12**



**B-1. NUMBER OF OPERATING PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 2011-12**

|                      |                      |                 |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| 1.                   | TEXAS                | 1,227           |
| 2.                   | CALIFORNIA           | 1,042 *         |
| 3.                   | OHIO                 | 1,016           |
| 4.                   | ILLINOIS             | 865 *           |
| 5.                   | MICHIGAN             | 855             |
| 6.                   | NEW YORK             | 695 *           |
| 7.                   | ARIZONA              | 627 *           |
| 8.                   | NEW JERSEY           | 591             |
| 9.                   | MISSOURI             | 524 *           |
| 10.                  | OKLAHOMA             | 522             |
| 11.                  | MINNESOTA            | 519             |
| 12.                  | PENNSYLVANIA         | 499 *           |
| 13.                  | WISCONSIN            | 424             |
| 14.                  | MONTANA              | 417 *           |
| 15.                  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 400             |
| 16.                  | INDIANA              | 355             |
| 17.                  | IOWA                 | 351             |
| 18.                  | WASHINGTON           | 295             |
| 19.                  | KANSAS               | 286             |
|                      | VERMONT              | 286 *           |
| 21.                  | ARKANSAS             | 256             |
| 22.                  | NEBRASKA             | 249             |
| 23.                  | MAINE                | 229 *           |
| 24.                  | CONNECTICUT          | 199             |
| 25.                  | GEORGIA              | 196             |
|                      | OREGON               | 196             |
| 27.                  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 179             |
| 28.                  | COLORADO             | 178             |
| 29.                  | KENTUCKY             | 174 *           |
| 30.                  | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 161 *           |
| 31.                  | MISSISSIPPI          | 152             |
|                      | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 152             |
| 33.                  | IDAHO                | 137 *           |
| 34.                  | TENNESSEE            | 135             |
| 35.                  | ALABAMA              | 132             |
|                      | VIRGINIA             | 132             |
| 37.                  | LOUISIANA            | 126             |
| 38.                  | NORTH CAROLINA       | 115             |
| 39.                  | NEW MEXICO           | 89              |
| 40.                  | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 87              |
| 41.                  | FLORIDA              | 67 *            |
| 42.                  | WEST VIRGINIA        | 55 *            |
| 43.                  | ALASKA               | 54              |
| 44.                  | RHODE ISLAND         | 49 *            |
| 45.                  | WYOMING              | 48              |
| 46.                  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 41 *            |
|                      | UTAH                 | 41 *            |
| 48.                  | DELAWARE             | 37 *            |
| 49.                  | MARYLAND             | 24              |
| 50.                  | NEVADA               | 17 *            |
| 51.                  | HAWAII               | 1               |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b> |                      | <b>15,504 *</b> |

NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

**B-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 2011**

|                      |                      |                     |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1.                   | CALIFORNIA           | 6,204,065 *         |
| 2.                   | TEXAS                | 4,978,120           |
| 3.                   | FLORIDA              | 2,661,945           |
| 4.                   | NEW YORK             | 2,617,556 *         |
| 5.                   | ILLINOIS             | 2,087,628           |
| 6.                   | OHIO                 | 1,875,491 *         |
| 7.                   | PENNSYLVANIA         | 1,750,104 *         |
| 8.                   | GEORGIA              | 1,684,430           |
| 9.                   | MICHIGAN             | 1,543,573           |
| 10.                  | NORTH CAROLINA       | 1,430,007           |
| 11.                  | NEW JERSEY           | 1,361,813           |
| 12.                  | VIRGINIA             | 1,260,334 *         |
| 13.                  | ARIZONA              | 1,072,826 *         |
| 14.                  | WASHINGTON           | 1,045,987           |
| 15.                  | INDIANA              | 1,040,313           |
| 16.                  | TENNESSEE            | 959,322             |
| 17.                  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 952,370             |
| 18.                  | MISSOURI             | 905,755 *           |
| 19.                  | WISCONSIN            | 871,105             |
| 20.                  | COLORADO             | 854,234             |
| 21.                  | MARYLAND             | 854,086             |
| 22.                  | MINNESOTA            | 839,738             |
| 23.                  | ALABAMA              | 736,339             |
| 24.                  | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 721,398             |
| 25.                  | LOUISIANA            | 703,390             |
| 26.                  | OKLAHOMA             | 665,841             |
| 27.                  | KENTUCKY             | 659,089 *           |
| 28.                  | UTAH                 | 597,397 *           |
| 29.                  | OREGON               | 560,950             |
| 30.                  | CONNECTICUT          | 554,398             |
| 31.                  | IDAHO                | 496,009             |
| 32.                  | MISSISSIPPI          | 490,037 *           |
| 33.                  | KANSAS               | 482,796             |
| 34.                  | NEVADA               | 470,068 *           |
| 35.                  | ARKANSAS             | 468,190             |
| 36.                  | NEW MEXICO           | 333,643             |
| 37.                  | NEBRASKA             | 300,996             |
| 38.                  | IDAHO                | 289,486 *           |
| 39.                  | WEST VIRGINIA        | 282,091             |
| 40.                  | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 190,931 *           |
| 41.                  | MAINE                | 185,033             |
| 42.                  | HAWAII               | 177,734             |
| 43.                  | MONTANA              | 139,650 *           |
| 44.                  | RHODE ISLAND         | 137,175 *           |
| 45.                  | DELAWARE             | 129,917 *           |
| 46.                  | ALASKA               | 127,699 *           |
| 47.                  | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 124,739             |
| 48.                  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 95,858              |
| 49.                  | WYOMING              | 88,994              |
| 50.                  | VERMONT              | 84,008 *            |
| 51.                  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 77,076 *            |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b> |                      | <b>49,221,735 *</b> |

NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

**B-3. PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 2010 TO FALL 2011**

|     |                      |              |
|-----|----------------------|--------------|
| 1.  | UTAH                 | 3.7 *        |
| 2.  | NEVADA               | 2.9 *        |
| 3.  | IDAHO                | 1.5 *        |
| 4.  | COLORADO             | 1.3          |
|     | TEXAS                | 1.3          |
| 6.  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 1.2          |
| 7.  | DELAWARE             | 1.1 *        |
|     | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 1.1 *        |
| 9.  | LOUISIANA            | 1.0          |
|     | NEBRASKA             | 1.0          |
|     | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 1.0          |
| 12. | FLORIDA              | 0.9          |
|     | OKLAHOMA             | 0.9          |
|     | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 0.9          |
|     | WYOMING              | 0.9          |
| 16. | VIRGINIA             | 0.6 *        |
| 17. | GEORGIA              | 0.5          |
|     | WASHINGTON           | 0.5          |
| 19. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 0.4          |
| 20. | KANSAS               | 0.3          |
| 21. | MARYLAND             | 0.2          |
|     | MINNESOTA            | 0.2          |
|     | MISSOURI             | 0.2 *        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>0.1 *</b> |
| 24. | ARIZONA              | 0.1 *        |
|     | ARKANSAS             | 0.1          |
|     | KENTUCKY             | 0.1 *        |
| 27. | IOWA                 | 0.0          |
|     | WEST VIRGINIA        | 0.0          |
| 29. | MISSISSIPPI          | -0.1 *       |
|     | OREGON               | -0.1         |
|     | WISCONSIN            | -0.1         |
| 32. | MASSACHUSETTS        | -0.2         |
|     | NEW MEXICO           | -0.2         |
| 34. | CALIFORNIA           | -0.3 *       |
|     | NEW JERSEY           | -0.3 *       |
|     | OHIO                 | -0.3 *       |
| 37. | ILLINOIS             | -0.5         |
| 38. | ALABAMA              | -0.6         |
|     | INDIANA              | -0.6         |
|     | MONTANA              | -0.6 *       |
| 41. | HAWAII               | -0.8         |
|     | PENNSYLVANIA         | -0.8 *       |
| 43. | NEW YORK             | -0.9 *       |
| 44. | ALASKA               | -1.1 *       |
|     | MICHIGAN             | -1.1         |
| 46. | MAINE                | -1.2         |
|     | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | -1.2 *       |
|     | RHODE ISLAND         | -1.2 *       |
| 49. | VERMONT              | -1.9 *       |
| 50. | CONNECTICUT          | -2.1 *       |
| 51. | TENNESSEE            | -3.0         |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

**B-4. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 2011-12**

|                          |                     |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. CALIFORNIA            | 6,131,479           |
| 2. TEXAS                 | 4,634,374           |
| 3. NEW YORK              | 3,125,257 *         |
| 4. FLORIDA               | 2,575,917           |
| 5. ILLINOIS              | 2,001,465 *         |
| 6. PENNSYLVANIA          | 1,679,598 *         |
| 7. OHIO                  | 1,642,326 *         |
| 8. GEORGIA               | 1,617,053           |
| 9. MICHIGAN              | 1,523,702 *         |
| 10. NEW JERSEY           | 1,445,443 *         |
| 11. NORTH CAROLINA       | 1,347,103           |
| 12. VIRGINIA             | 1,163,286 *         |
| 13. ARIZONA              | 1,047,574 *         |
| 14. INDIANA              | 1,000,106           |
| 15. WASHINGTON           | 979,222             |
| 16. TENNESSEE            | 902,067             |
| 17. MASSACHUSETTS        | 898,226             |
| 18. MISSOURI             | 839,565 *           |
| 19. WISCONSIN            | 837,986 *           |
| 20. MARYLAND             | 803,946             |
| 21. COLORADO             | 792,217             |
| 22. MINNESOTA            | 764,129 *           |
| 23. ALABAMA              | 704,681             |
| 24. SOUTH CAROLINA       | 668,710             |
| 25. LOUISIANA            | 658,985 *           |
| 26. KENTUCKY             | 627,653 *           |
| 27. OKLAHOMA             | 624,410             |
| 28. CONNECTICUT          | 578,319 *           |
| 29. OREGON               | 499,702             |
| 30. NEVADA               | 473,038 *           |
| 31. ARKANSAS             | 464,712 *           |
| 32. IOWA                 | 451,015             |
| 33. MISSISSIPPI          | 450,339 *           |
| 34. UTAH                 | 443,072 *           |
| 35. KANSAS               | 421,520             |
| 36. NEW MEXICO           | 320,891             |
| 37. WEST VIRGINIA        | 304,575             |
| 38. IDAHO                | 271,101 *           |
| 39. NEBRASKA             | 270,522             |
| 40. NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 181,626 *           |
| 41. MAINE                | 172,027 *           |
| 42. HAWAII               | 162,612             |
| 43. ALASKA               | 117,995 *           |
| 44. SOUTH DAKOTA         | 117,894             |
| 45. RHODE ISLAND         | 114,765 *           |
| 46. DELAWARE             | 114,051 *           |
| 47. MONTANA              | 110,810 *           |
| 48. NORTH DAKOTA         | 86,154              |
| 49. WYOMING              | 82,593              |
| 50. DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 77,076 *            |
| 51. VERMONT              | 64,853 *            |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b>     | <b>47,387,743 *</b> |

NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

**B-5. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENTAGE OF FALL ENROLLMENT, 2011-12**

|                         |               |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| 1. NEW YORK             | 119.4 *       |
| 2. WEST VIRGINIA        | 108.0         |
| 3. NEW JERSEY           | 106.1 *       |
| 4. CONNECTICUT          | 104.3 *       |
| 5. NEVADA               | 100.6 *       |
| 6. DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 100.0 *       |
| 7. ARKANSAS             | 99.3 *        |
| 8. CALIFORNIA           | 98.8 *        |
| 9. MICHIGAN             | 98.7 *        |
| 10. ARIZONA             | 97.6 *        |
| 11. FLORIDA             | 96.8          |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b>    | <b>96.3 *</b> |
| 12. NEW MEXICO          | 96.2          |
| WISCONSIN               | 96.2 *        |
| 14. INDIANA             | 96.1          |
| 15. GEORGIA             | 96.0          |
| PENNSYLVANIA            | 96.0 *        |
| 17. ILLINOIS            | 95.9 *        |
| 18. ALABAMA             | 95.7          |
| KENTUCKY                | 95.2 *        |
| 20. NEW HAMPSHIRE       | 95.1 *        |
| 21. SOUTH DAKOTA        | 94.5          |
| 22. MASSACHUSETTS       | 94.3          |
| NORTH CAROLINA          | 94.2          |
| 24. MARYLAND            | 94.1          |
| 25. TENNESSEE           | 94.0          |
| 26. OKLAHOMA            | 93.8          |
| 27. LOUISIANA           | 93.7 *        |
| 28. IDAHO               | 93.6 *        |
| WASHINGTON              | 93.6          |
| 30. TEXAS               | 93.1          |
| 31. MAINE               | 93.0 *        |
| 32. WYOMING             | 92.8          |
| 33. COLORADO            | 92.7          |
| MISSOURI                | 92.7 *        |
| SOUTH CAROLINA          | 92.7          |
| 36. ALASKA              | 92.4 *        |
| 37. VIRGINIA            | 92.3 *        |
| 38. MISSISSIPPI         | 91.9 *        |
| 39. HAWAII              | 91.5          |
| 40. MINNESOTA           | 91.0 *        |
| 41. IOWA                | 90.9          |
| 42. NEBRASKA            | 89.9          |
| NORTH DAKOTA            | 89.9          |
| 44. OREGON              | 89.1          |
| 45. DELAWARE            | 87.8 *        |
| 46. OHIO                | 87.6 *        |
| 47. KANSAS              | 87.3          |
| 48. RHODE ISLAND        | 83.7 *        |
| 49. MONTANA             | 79.3 *        |
| 50. VERMONT             | 77.2 *        |
| 51. UTAH                | 74.2 *        |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

**B-6. NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 2011-12**

|                          |                    |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. CALIFORNIA            | 402,722 *          |
| 2. TEXAS                 | 297,846            |
| 3. NEW YORK              | 185,329 *          |
| 4. FLORIDA               | 145,587            |
| 5. PENNSYLVANIA          | 138,629 *          |
| 6. ILLINOIS              | 133,559 *          |
| 7. OHIO                  | 127,736 *          |
| 8. MICHIGAN              | 100,096            |
| 9. NEW JERSEY            | 98,034 *           |
| 10. GEORGIA              | 96,666             |
| 11. NORTH CAROLINA       | 94,527             |
| 12. ARIZONA              | 91,637 *           |
| 13. VIRGINIA             | 89,587 *           |
| 14. MINNESOTA            | 68,118 *           |
| 15. INDIANA              | 66,119             |
| 16. WISCONSIN            | 64,631 *           |
| 17. MASSACHUSETTS        | 64,355             |
| 18. MISSOURI             | 63,784 *           |
| 19. WASHINGTON           | 62,696             |
| 20. TENNESSEE            | 62,157             |
| 21. MARYLAND             | 58,621             |
| 22. COLORADO             | 47,459 *           |
| 23. ALABAMA              | 45,850 *           |
| 24. SOUTH CAROLINA       | 44,106             |
| 25. KENTUCKY             | 43,874 *           |
| 26. CONNECTICUT          | 38,970             |
| 27. OKLAHOMA             | 37,719             |
| 28. LOUISIANA            | 37,209 *           |
| 29. OREGON               | 36,100             |
| 30. UTAH                 | 33,357 *           |
| 31. IOWA                 | 33,231             |
| 32. KANSAS               | 31,292             |
| 33. ARKANSAS             | 28,792 *           |
| 34. MISSISSIPPI          | 26,933 *           |
| 35. NEVADA               | 25,777 *           |
| 36. NEW MEXICO           | 19,812             |
| 37. NEBRASKA             | 19,330             |
| 38. IDAHO                | 17,790 *           |
| 39. WEST VIRGINIA        | 17,598             |
| 40. NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 16,110 *           |
| 41. MAINE                | 15,591 *           |
| 42. HAWAII               | 11,832             |
| 43. MONTANA              | 10,011 *           |
| 44. RHODE ISLAND         | 9,846 *            |
| 45. VERMONT              | 8,569 *            |
| 46. ALASKA               | 8,347 *            |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA         | 8,143              |
| 48. DELAWARE             | 7,677 *            |
| 49. NORTH DAKOTA         | 6,902              |
| 50. WYOMING              | 5,383              |
| 51. DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 1,641 *            |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b>     | <b>3,207,689 *</b> |

NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

**B-7. PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN NUMBER OF  
HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 2001-02 TO 2011-12**

|     |                      |               |
|-----|----------------------|---------------|
| 1.  | ARIZONA              | 91.2 *        |
| 2.  | NEVADA               | 69.5 *        |
| 3.  | TENNESSEE            | 52.0          |
| 4.  | NORTH CAROLINA       | 43.9          |
| 5.  | GEORGIA              | 40.7          |
| 6.  | VIRGINIA             | 34.7 *        |
| 7.  | TEXAS                | 32.3          |
| 8.  | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 30.3          |
| 9.  | NEW YORK             | 29.5 *        |
| 10. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 29.4 *        |
| 11. | FLORIDA              | 28.2          |
| 12. | NEW JERSEY           | 25.7 *        |
| 13. | CALIFORNIA           | 23.6 *        |
| 14. | ALABAMA              | 23.4 *        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>22.2 *</b> |
| 15. | MAINE                | 21.8 *        |
| 16. | VERMONT              | 21.3 *        |
| 17. | CONNECTICUT          | 21.1          |
| 18. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 20.6 *        |
| 19. | ALASKA               | 20.2 *        |
| 20. | INDIANA              | 20.1          |
| 21. | MINNESOTA            | 18.6 *        |
| 22. | NEW MEXICO           | 18.4          |
| 23. | DELAWARE             | 18.0 *        |
| 24. | KENTUCKY             | 17.6 *        |
| 25. | RHODE ISLAND         | 17.5 *        |
| 26. | MISSOURI             | 17.0 *        |
| 27. | COLORADO             | 16.4 *        |
| 28. | OREGON               | 15.9          |
| 29. | OHIO                 | 14.8 *        |
| 30. | ILLINOIS             | 14.5 *        |
| 31. | MARYLAND             | 14.1          |
| 32. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 13.0          |
| 33. | IDAHO                | 12.1 *        |
| 34. | HAWAII               | 10.9          |
| 35. | UTAH                 | 10.5 *        |
| 36. | MISSISSIPPI          | 7.8 *         |
| 37. | WASHINGTON           | 7.5           |
| 38. | ARKANSAS             | 6.7 *         |
|     | WISCONSIN            | 6.7 *         |
| 40. | KANSAS               | 6.0           |
| 41. | MICHIGAN             | 5.3           |
| 42. | OKLAHOMA             | 2.8           |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 2.6           |
| 44. | NEBRASKA             | 0.4           |
| 45. | LOUISIANA            | 0.3 *         |
| 46. | IOWA                 | -1.7          |
| 47. | MONTANA              | -5.1 *        |
| 48. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | -8.1          |
| 49. | WYOMING              | -11.8         |
| 50. | NORTH DAKOTA         | -13.9         |
| 51. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | -43.3 *       |

Computed from NCEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

## Series C—Faculty

Personnel in local public schools and in public institutions of higher education are the focus of tables in Series C. Changes in the number of staff employed in education institutions as well as their levels of compensation reflect trends in enrollment, changes in the economy, and specific program priorities expressed by state residents.

The number of staff employed in public schools is featured in Table C-1. The statistics for full-time employment in higher education presented in Tables C-2 through C-4 have been computed by the U.S. Census Bureau with a formula using hours worked by part-time employees. Two tables of student load—number of students enrolled per teacher and number of students in ADA per teacher—are presented in Tables C-6 through C-7.

Average salaries for public elementary and secondary classroom teachers and instructional staff are featured in Tables C-9 through C-22. These average salary data are presented in “current” (unadjusted) dollars and also in “constant” (inflation-adjusted) dollars. These

computations employ the Consumer Price Index for all Urban Consumers (CPI-U), converted to a school-year basis, using the 2001–02 school year as the base (2001–02 = 100.0).

The presentation of salary changes in constant-dollar terms enables identification of salary increases attributable to inflation. The resulting picture for most states is of a salary gain over the past decade far below what the public may intend or know of. Used as an advocacy tool, these salary data can do much to dispel myths of huge jumps in the purchasing power of teacher salaries.

Please see page 97 for additional information provided by the state education departments to help explain data reported for their states in Series C tables.

Figure C traces the percentage change in average salaries paid teachers from 2002 to 2012. When adjusted for inflation, the average salary has increased by -2.8 percent over the decade (Tables C-15, C-14).

### Figure C. Annual Percentage Change in Teacher Salary, 2002–12 (Current \$)

#### Tables C-1 to C-22

- C-1. Total Instructional Staff in Public K–12 Schools, 2011–12
- C-2. Total Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, 2010
- C-3. Total Instructional Staff (FTE) in Public Institutions of Higher Education per 10,000 Population, October 2010
- C-4. Total Noninstructional Staff (FTE) in Public Institutions of Higher Education per 10,000 Population, October 2010
- C-5. Number of Teachers in Public K–12 Schools, 2011–12
- C-6. Students Enrolled per Teacher in Public K–12 Schools, Fall 2011
- C-7. Students in ADA per Teacher in Public K–12 Schools, 2011–12
- C-8. Percentage of Public School Teachers Who Are Men, 2011–12

C-9. Average Salaries of Public School Teachers, 2010–11 (Revised) (\$)

C-10. Average Salaries of Public School Teachers as Percentage of National Average, 2010–11 (Revised)

C-11. Average Salaries of Public School Teachers, 2011–12 (\$)

C-12. Average Salaries of Public School Teachers as Percentage of National Average, 2011–12

C-13. Percentage Change in Average Salaries of Public School Teachers 2001–02 to 2011–12 (Current \$)

C-14. Percentage Change in Avg. Salaries of Public School Teachers, 2001–02 to 2011–12 (Constant \$)

C-15. Percentage Change in Average Salaries of Public School Teachers 2010–11 to 2011–12 (Current \$)

C-16. Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 2010–11 (Revised) (\$)

C-17. Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percentage of National Average, 2010–11 (Revised)

C-18. Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 2011–12 (\$)

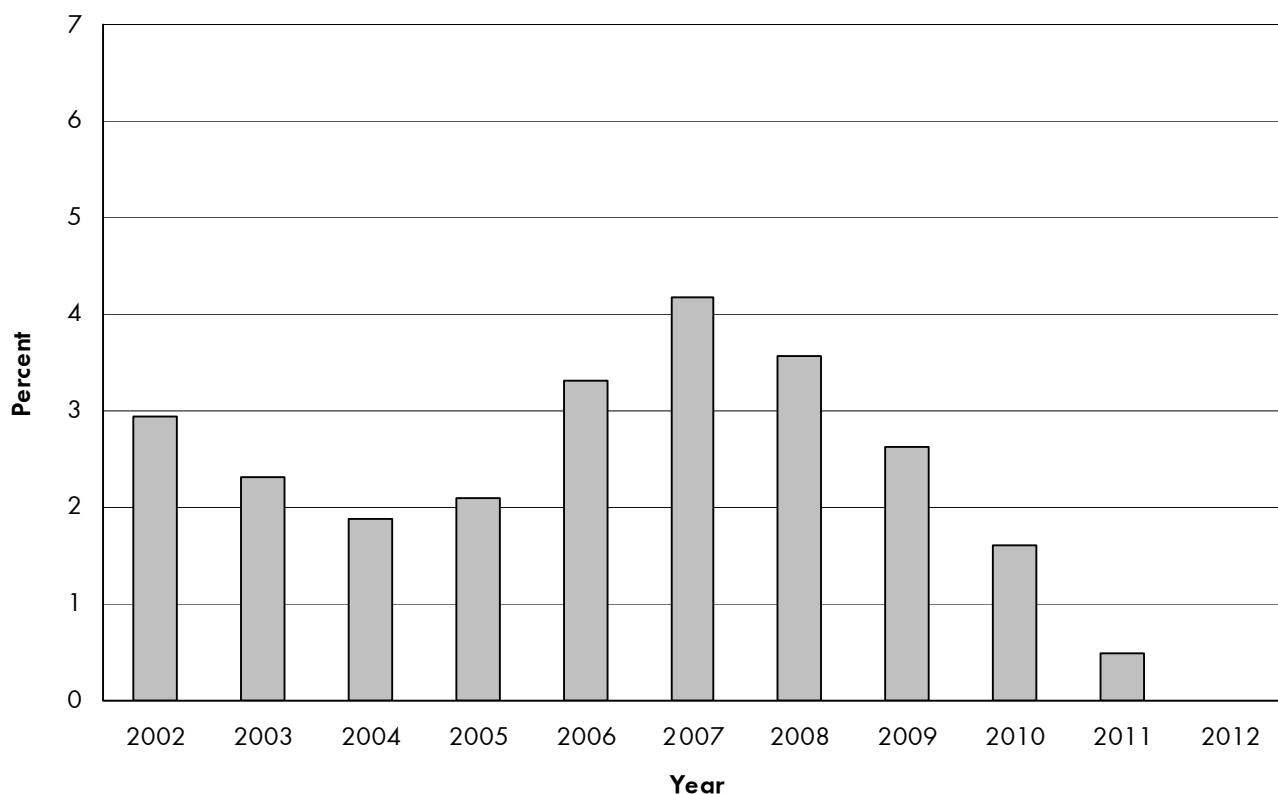
C-19. Average Salaries of Instructional Staff, as Percentage of National Average, 2011–12

C-20. Percentage Change in Average Instructional Staff Salaries, 2001–02 to 2011–12 (Current \$)

C-21. Percentage Change, Average Instructional Staff Salaries, 2001–02 to 2011–12 (Constant \$)

C-22. Percentage Change, Average Instructional Staff Salaries, 2010–11 to 2011–12 (Current \$)

**Figure C. Annual Percentage Change in Teacher Salary, 2002–12 (Current \$)**



**C-1. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC K-12 SCHOOLS, 2011-12**

|                      |                      |                    |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1.                   | TEXAS                | 366,204            |
| 2.                   | CALIFORNIA           | 269,998            |
| 3.                   | NEW YORK             | 218,432 *          |
| 4.                   | FLORIDA              | 185,106            |
| 5.                   | ILLINOIS             | 141,963            |
| 6.                   | PENNSYLVANIA         | 141,784 *          |
| 7.                   | NEW JERSEY           | 139,988            |
| 8.                   | OHIO                 | 134,833            |
| 9.                   | GEORGIA              | 128,378            |
| 10.                  | VIRGINIA             | 121,963 *          |
| 11.                  | NORTH CAROLINA       | 108,869            |
| 12.                  | MICHIGAN             | 97,963             |
| 13.                  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 78,157             |
| 14.                  | MISSOURI             | 76,920 *           |
| 15.                  | TENNESSEE            | 76,820             |
| 16.                  | INDIANA              | 71,691             |
| 17.                  | MARYLAND             | 71,311             |
| 18.                  | ARIZONA              | 65,014 *           |
| 19.                  | WISCONSIN            | 61,850             |
| 20.                  | LOUISIANA            | 59,797 *           |
| 21.                  | WASHINGTON           | 59,693             |
| 22.                  | MINNESOTA            | 57,581 *           |
| 23.                  | COLORADO             | 55,715             |
| 24.                  | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 55,660             |
| 25.                  | ALABAMA              | 52,573             |
| 26.                  | CONNECTICUT          | 50,873             |
| 27.                  | OKLAHOMA             | 48,863             |
| 28.                  | KENTUCKY             | 47,296             |
| 29.                  | IOWA                 | 39,891             |
| 30.                  | KANSAS               | 38,223             |
| 31.                  | MISSISSIPPI          | 37,966 *           |
| 32.                  | ARKANSAS             | 35,727             |
| 33.                  | OREGON               | 31,350             |
| 34.                  | NEBRASKA             | 31,019             |
| 35.                  | UTAH                 | 30,779 *           |
| 36.                  | NEVADA               | 30,529 *           |
| 37.                  | NEW MEXICO           | 23,832             |
| 38.                  | WEST VIRGINIA        | 22,694             |
| 39.                  | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 19,444 *           |
| 40.                  | MAINE                | 18,059             |
| 41.                  | IDAHO                | 17,684 *           |
| 42.                  | HAWAII               | 13,408             |
| 43.                  | MONTANA              | 12,132             |
| 44.                  | RHODE ISLAND         | 11,904 *           |
| 45.                  | VERMONT              | 10,635             |
| 46.                  | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 10,067             |
| 47.                  | DELAWARE             | 10,006 *           |
| 48.                  | ALASKA               | 9,345              |
| 49.                  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 9,127              |
| 50.                  | WYOMING              | 8,171              |
| 51.                  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 6,935 *            |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b> |                      | <b>3,524,220 *</b> |

NFA Research, Estimates Database (2012). K-12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Technical Note and Glossary).

**C-2. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FTE) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 2010**

|                      |                      |                |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| 1.                   | CALIFORNIA           | 44,069         |
| 2.                   | TEXAS                | 37,376         |
| 3.                   | FLORIDA              | 22,348         |
| 4.                   | NEW YORK             | 21,660         |
| 5.                   | MICHIGAN             | 21,476         |
| 6.                   | NORTH CAROLINA       | 21,470         |
| 7.                   | INDIANA              | 18,393         |
| 8.                   | ILLINOIS             | 18,246         |
| 9.                   | OHIO                 | 16,938         |
| 10.                  | PENNSYLVANIA         | 16,728         |
| 11.                  | VIRGINIA             | 15,207         |
| 12.                  | GEORGIA              | 13,787         |
| 13.                  | WASHINGTON           | 12,652         |
| 14.                  | WISCONSIN            | 12,578         |
| 15.                  | OREGON               | 11,981         |
| 16.                  | MINNESOTA            | 11,203         |
| 17.                  | MISSOURI             | 9,861          |
| 18.                  | NEW JERSEY           | 9,839          |
| 19.                  | ARIZONA              | 9,353          |
| 20.                  | MARYLAND             | 9,287          |
| 21.                  | ALABAMA              | 9,255          |
| 22.                  | KENTUCKY             | 9,154          |
| 23.                  | COLORADO             | 8,924          |
| 24.                  | TENNESSEE            | 8,505          |
| 25.                  | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 8,378          |
| 26.                  | LOUISIANA            | 8,243          |
| 27.                  | MISSISSIPPI          | 8,009          |
| 28.                  | KANSAS               | 6,947          |
| 29.                  | OKLAHOMA             | 6,643          |
| 30.                  | ARKANSAS             | 6,595          |
| 31.                  | UTAH                 | 6,409          |
| 32.                  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 6,313          |
| 33.                  | IOWA                 | 5,984          |
| 34.                  | CONNECTICUT          | 4,099          |
| 35.                  | NEW MEXICO           | 4,089          |
| 36.                  | NEBRASKA             | 3,828          |
| 37.                  | WEST VIRGINIA        | 3,701          |
| 38.                  | HAWAII               | 3,545          |
| 39.                  | IDAHO                | 2,660          |
| 40.                  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 2,093          |
| 41.                  | NEVADA               | 2,087          |
| 42.                  | RHODE ISLAND         | 1,817          |
| 43.                  | MAINE                | 1,718          |
| 44.                  | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 1,700          |
| 45.                  | WYOMING              | 1,620          |
| 46.                  | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 1,471          |
| 47.                  | DELAWARE             | 1,455          |
| 48.                  | MONTANA              | 1,435          |
| 49.                  | VERMONT              | 1,311          |
| 50.                  | ALASKA               | 1,224          |
| 51.                  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 252            |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b> |                      | <b>493,916</b> |

U.S. Census Bureau (2012c).

**C-3. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FTE) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, PER 10,000 POPULATION, OCT. 2010**

|                      |                      |             |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------|
| 1.                   | OREGON               | 31.3        |
| 2.                   | NORTH DAKOTA         | 31.1        |
| 3.                   | WYOMING              | 28.7        |
| 4.                   | INDIANA              | 28.4        |
| 5.                   | MISSISSIPPI          | 27.0        |
| 6.                   | HAWAII               | 26.1        |
| 7.                   | KANSAS               | 24.3        |
| 8.                   | UTAH                 | 23.2        |
| 9.                   | ARKANSAS             | 22.6        |
| 10.                  | NORTH CAROLINA       | 22.5        |
| 11.                  | WISCONSIN            | 22.1        |
| 12.                  | MICHIGAN             | 21.7        |
| 13.                  | KENTUCKY             | 21.1        |
| 14.                  | MINNESOTA            | 21.1        |
| 15.                  | NEBRASKA             | 21.0        |
| 16.                  | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 20.9        |
| 17.                  | VERMONT              | 20.9        |
| 18.                  | WEST VIRGINIA        | 20.0        |
| 19.                  | NEW MEXICO           | 19.9        |
| 20.                  | IOWA                 | 19.6        |
| 21.                  | ALABAMA              | 19.4        |
| 22.                  | VIRGINIA             | 19.0        |
| 23.                  | WASHINGTON           | 18.8        |
| 24.                  | LOUISIANA            | 18.2        |
| 25.                  | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 18.1        |
| 26.                  | COLORADO             | 17.7        |
| 27.                  | OKLAHOMA             | 17.7        |
| 28.                  | RHODE ISLAND         | 17.3        |
| 29.                  | ALASKA               | 17.2        |
| 30.                  | IDAHO                | 17.0        |
| 31.                  | MISSOURI             | 16.5        |
| 32.                  | DELAWARE             | 16.2        |
| 33.                  | MARYLAND             | 16.1        |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b> |                      | <b>16.0</b> |
| 34.                  | TEXAS                | 14.9        |
| 35.                  | OHIO                 | 14.7        |
| 36.                  | ARIZONA              | 14.6        |
| 37.                  | MONTANA              | 14.5        |
| 38.                  | GEORGIA              | 14.2        |
|                      | ILLINOIS             | 14.2        |
| 40.                  | TENNESSEE            | 13.4        |
| 41.                  | PENNSYLVANIA         | 13.2        |
| 42.                  | MAINE                | 12.9        |
| 43.                  | FLORIDA              | 11.9        |
| 44.                  | CALIFORNIA           | 11.8        |
| 45.                  | CONNECTICUT          | 11.5        |
| 46.                  | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 11.2        |
|                      | NEW JERSEY           | 11.2        |
| 49.                  | NEW YORK             | 11.2        |
| 50.                  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 9.6         |
|                      | NEVADA               | 7.7         |
| 51.                  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 4.2         |
|                      | MEDIAN RANGE         | 17.7        |
|                      | SDEV.                | 27.1        |
|                      | CV                   | 32.3        |

U.S. Census Bureau (2012a).

**C-4. TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FTE) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER ED. PER 10,000 POPULATION, OCT. 2010**

|     |                      |             |
|-----|----------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 70.0        |
| 2.  | NEW MEXICO           | 61.7        |
| 3.  | IOWA                 | 53.3        |
| 4.  | KANSAS               | 51.7        |
| 5.  | WYOMING              | 51.0        |
| 6.  | ARKANSAS             | 48.3        |
| 7.  | VERMONT              | 46.8        |
| 8.  | ALABAMA              | 45.1        |
| 9.  | DELAWARE             | 44.0        |
| 10. | MICHIGAN             | 43.9        |
| 11. | OKLAHOMA             | 43.7        |
| 12. | KENTUCKY             | 43.2        |
| 13. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 42.5        |
| 14. | ALASKA               | 42.3        |
| 15. | NEBRASKA             | 41.3        |
| 16. | UTAH                 | 41.2        |
| 17. | MISSISSIPPI          | 40.4        |
| 18. | INDIANA              | 39.4        |
| 19. | WASHINGTON           | 38.7        |
| 20. | WISCONSIN            | 37.2        |
| 21. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 37.0        |
| 22. | MONTANA              | 36.7        |
|     | TEXAS                | 36.7        |
| 24. | LOUISIANA            | 35.3        |
| 25. | MARYLAND             | 35.1        |
| 26. | VIRGINIA             | 34.4        |
| 27. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 34.3        |
| 28. | MINNESOTA            | 32.6        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>32.3</b> |
| 29. | HAWAII               | 32.1        |
|     | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 32.1        |
| 31. | CALIFORNIA           | 31.1        |
| 32. | IDAHO                | 30.6        |
| 33. | OREGON               | 30.4        |
| 34. | COLORADO             | 29.9        |
| 35. | ARIZONA              | 29.7        |
|     | OHIO                 | 29.7        |
| 37. | GEORGIA              | 29.1        |
| 38. | MISSOURI             | 28.6        |
| 39. | ILLINOIS             | 28.5        |
| 40. | TENNESSEE            | 28.1        |
| 41. | MAINE                | 27.5        |
| 42. | NEW JERSEY           | 27.0        |
| 43. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 25.0        |
| 44. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 24.3        |
| 45. | CONNECTICUT          | 21.9        |
| 46. | FLORIDA              | 21.6        |
| 47. | RHODE ISLAND         | 21.2        |
| 48. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 20.0        |
| 49. | NEVADA               | 19.4        |
| 50. | NEW YORK             | 19.1        |
| 51. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 6.7         |
|     | MEDIAN               | 34.4        |
|     | RANGE                | 63.3        |
|     | SDEV.                | 11.4        |
|     | CV                   | 32.3        |

U.S. Census Bureau (2012c)

**C-5. NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN PUBLIC K-12 SCHOOLS, 2011-12**

|     |                      |                    |
|-----|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1.  | TEXAS                | 324,243            |
| 2.  | CALIFORNIA           | 242,308            |
| 3.  | NEW YORK             | 206,000            |
| 4.  | FLORIDA              | 168,502            |
| 5.  | ILLINOIS             | 128,166            |
| 6.  | PENNSYLVANIA         | 120,544            |
| 7.  | NEW JERSEY           | 113,250            |
| 8.  | GEORGIA              | 110,788            |
| 9.  | OHIO                 | 108,399            |
| 10. | VIRGINIA             | 103,908 *          |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 93,964             |
| 12. | MICHIGAN             | 84,092             |
| 13. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 69,242             |
| 14. | MISSOURI             | 68,652 *           |
| 15. | TENNESSEE            | 64,702             |
| 16. | INDIANA              | 62,463             |
| 17. | ARIZONA              | 59,715 *           |
| 18. | MARYLAND             | 58,351             |
| 19. | WISCONSIN            | 56,180             |
| 20. | WASHINGTON           | 53,020             |
| 21. | MINNESOTA            | 52,899 *           |
| 22. | LOUISIANA            | 49,712 *           |
| 23. | COLORADO             | 47,927             |
| 24. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 47,310             |
| 25. | ALABAMA              | 45,519             |
| 26. | CONNECTICUT          | 41,528             |
| 27. | OKLAHOMA             | 41,377             |
| 28. | KENTUCKY             | 41,183             |
| 29. | IOWA                 | 34,200             |
| 30. | KANSAS               | 34,074             |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI          | 33,479 *           |
| 32. | ARKANSAS             | 31,083             |
| 33. | NEBRASKA             | 28,137             |
| 34. | OREGON               | 27,800             |
| 35. | UTAH                 | 27,245 *           |
| 36. | NEVADA               | 25,762 *           |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO           | 21,352             |
| 38. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 19,860             |
| 39. | IDAHO                | 15,897 *           |
| 40. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 15,619 *           |
| 41. | MAINE                | 15,507             |
| 42. | HAWAII               | 11,292             |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND         | 11,029 *           |
| 44. | MONTANA              | 10,645 *           |
| 45. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 9,075              |
| 46. | VERMONT              | 8,964 *            |
| 47. | DELAWARE             | 8,936 *            |
| 48. | ALASKA               | 8,220              |
| 49. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 7,848 *            |
| 50. | WYOMING              | 7,220              |
| 51. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 6,080 *            |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>3,083,266 *</b> |

NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012), K-12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

**C-6. STUDENTS ENROLLED PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC K-12 SCHOOLS, FALL 2011**

|     |                      |               |
|-----|----------------------|---------------|
| 1.  | CALIFORNIA           | 25.6 *        |
| 2.  | UTAH                 | 21.9 *        |
| 3.  | OREGON               | 20.2          |
| 4.  | WASHINGTON           | 19.7          |
| 5.  | MICHIGAN             | 18.4          |
| 6.  | IDAHO                | 18.2 *        |
| 7.  | NEVADA               | 18.2 *        |
| 8.  | ARIZONA              | 18.0 *        |
| 9.  | COLORADO             | 17.8          |
| 10. | OHIO                 | 17.3 *        |
| 11. | INDIANA              | 16.7          |
| 12. | ILLINOIS             | 16.3          |
| 13. | ALABAMA              | 16.2          |
| 14. | OKLAHOMA             | 16.1          |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>16.0 *</b> |
| 15. | KENTUCKY             | 16.0 *        |
| 16. | MINNESOTA            | 15.9 *        |
| 17. | FLORIDA              | 15.8          |
| 18. | HAWAII               | 15.7          |
| 19. | NEW MEXICO           | 15.6          |
| 20. | ALASKA               | 15.5 *        |
|     | WISCONSIN            | 15.5          |
| 22. | TEXAS                | 15.4          |
| 23. | GEORGIA              | 15.2          |
|     | NORTH CAROLINA       | 15.2          |
|     | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 15.2          |
| 26. | ARKANSAS             | 15.1          |
| 27. | TENNESSEE            | 14.8          |
| 28. | MARYLAND             | 14.6          |
|     | MISSISSIPPI          | 14.6 *        |
| 30. | DELAWARE             | 14.5 *        |
|     | IOWA                 | 14.5          |
|     | PENNSYLVANIA         | 14.5 *        |
| 33. | KANSAS               | 14.2          |
|     | WEST VIRGINIA        | 14.2          |
| 35. | LOUISIANA            | 14.1 *        |
| 36. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 13.8          |
| 37. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 13.7          |
| 38. | CONNECTICUT          | 13.3          |
| 39. | MISSOURI             | 13.2 *        |
| 40. | MONTANA              | 13.1 *        |
| 41. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 12.7 *        |
|     | NEW YORK             | 12.7 *        |
| 43. | RHODE ISLAND         | 12.4 *        |
| 44. | WYOMING              | 12.3          |
| 45. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 12.2 *        |
|     | NORTH DAKOTA         | 12.2 *        |
| 47. | VIRGINIA             | 12.1 *        |
| 48. | NEW JERSEY           | 12.0          |
| 49. | MAINE                | 11.9          |
| 50. | NEBRASKA             | 10.7          |
| 51. | VERMONT              | 9.4 *         |
|     | MEDIAN               | 15.1          |
|     | RANGE                | 16.2          |
|     | SDEV.                | 2.8           |
|     | CV                   | 18.7          |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012), K-12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

**C-7. STUDENTS IN ADA PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC K-12 SCHOOLS, 2011-12**

|     |                      |               |
|-----|----------------------|---------------|
| 1.  | CALIFORNIA           | 25.3          |
| 2.  | WASHINGTON           | 18.5          |
| 3.  | NEVADA               | 18.4 *        |
| 4.  | MICHIGAN             | 18.1 *        |
| 5.  | OREGON               | 18.0          |
| 6.  | ARIZONA              | 17.5 *        |
| 7.  | IDAHO                | 17.1 *        |
| 8.  | COLORADO             | 16.5          |
| 9.  | UTAH                 | 16.3 *        |
| 10. | INDIANA              | 16.0          |
| 11. | ILLINOIS             | 15.6 *        |
| 12. | ALABAMA              | 15.5          |
| 13. | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>15.4 *</b> |
| 14. | FLORIDA              | 15.3          |
|     | WEST VIRGINIA        | 15.3          |
| 15. | KENTUCKY             | 15.2 *        |
|     | NEW YORK             | 15.2 *        |
|     | OHIO                 | 15.2 *        |
| 16. | OKLAHOMA             | 15.1          |
| 17. | ARKANSAS             | 15.0 *        |
|     | NEW MEXICO           | 15.0          |
| 18. | WISCONSIN            | 14.9 *        |
| 19. | GEORGIA              | 14.6          |
| 20. | ALASKA               | 14.4 *        |
|     | HAWAII               | 14.4          |
|     | MINNESOTA            | 14.4 *        |
| 21. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 14.3          |
| 22. | TEXAS                | 14.3          |
| 23. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 14.1          |
| 24. | CONNECTICUT          | 13.9 *        |
|     | PENNSYLVANIA         | 13.9 *        |
|     | TENNESSEE            | 13.9          |
| 25. | MARYLAND             | 13.8          |
| 26. | MISSISSIPPI          | 13.5 *        |
| 27. | LOUISIANA            | 13.3 *        |
| 28. | IOWA                 | 13.2          |
| 29. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 13.0          |
|     | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 13.0          |
| 30. | DELAWARE             | 12.8 *        |
|     | NEW JERSEY           | 12.8 *        |
| 31. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 12.7 *        |
| 32. | KANSAS               | 12.4          |
| 33. | MISSOURI             | 12.2 *        |
| 34. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 11.6 *        |
| 35. | WYOMING              | 11.4          |
| 36. | VIRGINIA             | 11.2 *        |
| 37. | MAINE                | 11.1 *        |
| 38. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 11.0 *        |
| 39. | MONTANA              | 10.4 *        |
|     | RHODE ISLAND         | 10.4 *        |
| 40. | NEBRASKA             | 9.6           |
| 41. | VERMONT              | 7.2 *         |
|     | MEDIAN               | 14.3          |
|     | RANGE                | 18.1          |
|     | SDEV.                | 2.8           |
|     | CV                   | 19.7          |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012). K-12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

**C-8. PERCENTAGE OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO ARE MEN, 2011-12**

|     |                      |               |
|-----|----------------------|---------------|
| 1.  | KANSAS               | 33.1 *        |
| 2.  | OREGON               | 30.9          |
| 3.  | VERMONT              | 30.2 *        |
| 4.  | ALASKA               | 30.0          |
| 5.  | MINNESOTA            | 29.5 *        |
| 6.  | WYOMING              | 29.4          |
| 7.  | PENNSYLVANIA         | 28.8 *        |
| 8.  | WASHINGTON           | 28.6          |
| 9.  | CALIFORNIA           | 28.0          |
| 10. | INDIANA              | 27.5          |
| 11. | IDAHO                | 27.1 *        |
| 12. | MAINE                | 27.0 *        |
|     | NEBRASKA             | 27.0          |
| 14. | MONTANA              | 26.9 *        |
| 15. | WISCONSIN            | 25.9          |
| 16. | HAWAII               | 25.5          |
| 17. | OHIO                 | 25.0 *        |
| 18. | COLORADO             | 24.8          |
|     | IOWA                 | 24.8          |
|     | NEW MEXICO           | 24.8          |
| 21. | CONNECTICUT          | 24.7          |
|     | NEVADA               | 24.7 *        |
| 23. | NEW YORK             | 24.5 *        |
|     | NORTH DAKOTA         | 24.5 *        |
| 25. | MICHIGAN             | 24.3 *        |
| 26. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 24.1          |
|     | NEW JERSEY           | 24.1 *        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>23.9 *</b> |
| 28. | DELAWARE             | 23.8 *        |
| 29. | ARIZONA              | 23.6 *        |
|     | UTAH                 | 23.6 *        |
| 31. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 23.4          |
| 32. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 23.2 *        |
|     | TEXAS                | 23.2          |
| 34. | ILLINOIS             | 23.1          |
| 35. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 23.0          |
| 36. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 22.7 *        |
| 37. | MARYLAND             | 22.1          |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA             | 22.0          |
|     | RHODE ISLAND         | 22.0 *        |
| 40. | KENTUCKY             | 21.9          |
| 41. | ALABAMA              | 21.8          |
| 42. | TENNESSEE            | 21.6          |
| 43. | MISSOURI             | 21.4 *        |
| 44. | ARKANSAS             | 20.9          |
| 45. | FLORIDA              | 20.7          |
| 46. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 20.2          |
| 47. | GEORGIA              | 19.9          |
| 48. | LOUISIANA            | 18.4 *        |
|     | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 18.4          |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI          | 17.9 *        |
| 51. | VIRGINIA             | 17.5 *        |
|     | MEDIAN               | 24.1          |
|     | RANGE                | 15.6          |
|     | SDEV.                | 3.5           |
|     | CV                   | 14.3          |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

**C-9. AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 2010-11 (REVISED) (\$)**

|     |                      |                 |
|-----|----------------------|-----------------|
| 1.  | NEW YORK             | 72,708          |
| 2.  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 70,340          |
| 3.  | CONNECTICUT          | 69,165          |
| 4.  | CALIFORNIA           | 67,871          |
| 5.  | NEW JERSEY           | 66,612          |
| 6.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 66,601 *        |
| 7.  | ILLINOIS             | 64,509          |
| 8.  | MARYLAND             | 63,960          |
| 9.  | ALASKA               | 62,918          |
| 10. | MICHIGAN             | 61,560          |
| 11. | RHODE ISLAND         | 60,923 *        |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 60,760          |
| 13. | DELAWARE             | 57,934 *        |
| 14. | OHIO                 | 56,715          |
| 15. | OREGON               | 56,503          |
| 16. | WYOMING              | 56,100          |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>55,489 *</b> |
| 17. | HAWAII               | 55,063          |
| 18. | WISCONSIN            | 54,207          |
| 19. | MINNESOTA            | 53,680          |
| 20. | NEVADA               | 53,023 *        |
| 21. | WASHINGTON           | 52,926          |
| 22. | GEORGIA              | 52,815          |
| 23. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 52,792 *        |
| 24. | INDIANA              | 50,801          |
| 25. | VERMONT              | 50,141 *        |
| 26. | IOWA                 | 49,844          |
| 27. | COLORADO             | 49,228          |
| 28. | LOUISIANA            | 49,006          |
| 29. | KENTUCKY             | 48,908          |
| 30. | TEXAS                | 48,638          |
| 31. | ALABAMA              | 47,803          |
| 32. | VIRGINIA             | 47,564          |
| 33. | ARIZONA              | 47,553 *        |
| 34. | IDAHO                | 47,416 *        |
| 35. | NEBRASKA             | 47,368          |
| 36. | MAINE                | 47,249          |
| 37. | MONTANA              | 47,132 *        |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 47,050          |
| 39. | UTAH                 | 47,033 *        |
| 40. | NEW MEXICO           | 46,888          |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 46,700          |
| 42. | KANSAS               | 46,598          |
| 43. | ARKANSAS             | 45,998          |
| 44. | TENNESSEE            | 45,891          |
| 45. | FLORIDA              | 45,732          |
| 46. | MISSOURI             | 45,321          |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 44,807          |
| 48. | OKLAHOMA             | 44,343          |
| 49. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 44,260          |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI          | 41,975          |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 39,850          |
|     | MEDIAN               | 49,844          |
|     | RANGE                | 32,858          |
|     | SDEV.                | 8,215           |
|     | CV                   | 16              |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

**C-10. AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENTAGE OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 2010-11 (REVISED)**

|     |                      |                |
|-----|----------------------|----------------|
| 1.  | NEW YORK             | 131.0          |
| 2.  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 126.8          |
| 3.  | CONNECTICUT          | 124.6          |
| 4.  | CALIFORNIA           | 122.3          |
| 5.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 120.0 *        |
|     | NEW JERSEY           | 120.0          |
| 7.  | ILLINOIS             | 116.3          |
| 8.  | MARYLAND             | 115.3          |
| 9.  | ALASKA               | 113.4          |
| 10. | MICHIGAN             | 110.9          |
| 11. | RHODE ISLAND         | 109.8 *        |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 109.5          |
| 13. | DELAWARE             | 104.4 *        |
| 14. | OHIO                 | 102.2          |
| 15. | OREGON               | 101.8          |
| 16. | WYOMING              | 101.1          |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>100.0 *</b> |
| 17. | HAWAII               | 99.2           |
| 18. | WISCONSIN            | 97.7           |
| 19. | MINNESOTA            | 96.7           |
| 20. | NEVADA               | 95.6 *         |
| 21. | WASHINGTON           | 95.4           |
| 22. | GEORGIA              | 95.2           |
| 23. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 95.1 *         |
| 24. | INDIANA              | 91.6           |
| 25. | VERMONT              | 90.4 *         |
| 26. | IOWA                 | 89.8           |
| 27. | COLORADO             | 88.7           |
| 28. | LOUISIANA            | 88.3           |
| 29. | KENTUCKY             | 88.1           |
| 30. | TEXAS                | 87.7           |
| 31. | ALABAMA              | 86.1           |
| 32. | ARIZONA              | 85.7 *         |
|     | VIRGINIA             | 85.7           |
| 34. | IDAHO                | 85.5 *         |
| 35. | NEBRASKA             | 85.4           |
| 36. | MAINE                | 85.2           |
| 37. | MONTANA              | 84.9 *         |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 84.8           |
|     | UTAH                 | 84.8 *         |
| 40. | NEW MEXICO           | 84.5           |
| 41. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 84.2           |
| 42. | KANSAS               | 84.0           |
| 43. | ARKANSAS             | 82.9           |
| 44. | TENNESSEE            | 82.7           |
| 45. | FLORIDA              | 82.4           |
| 46. | MISSOURI             | 81.7           |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 80.7           |
| 48. | OKLAHOMA             | 79.9           |
| 49. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 79.8           |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI          | 75.6           |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 71.8           |
|     | MEDIAN               | 89.8           |
|     | RANGE                | 59.2           |
|     | SDEV.                | 14.8           |
|     | CV                   | 15.5           |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

**C-11. AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 2011-12 (\$)**

|     |                      |                 |
|-----|----------------------|-----------------|
| 1.  | NEW YORK             | 73,398          |
| 2.  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 71,721          |
| 3.  | CONNECTICUT          | 69,465          |
| 4.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 68,720 *        |
| 5.  | CALIFORNIA           | 68,531          |
| 6.  | NEW JERSEY           | 67,078          |
| 7.  | MARYLAND             | 63,634          |
| 8.  | ALASKA               | 62,425          |
| 9.  | RHODE ISLAND         | 62,186 *        |
| 10. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 61,934          |
| 11. | MICHIGAN             | 61,560          |
| 12. | DELAWARE             | 58,800 *        |
| 13. | ILLINOIS             | 57,636          |
| 14. | OREGON               | 57,348          |
| 15. | WYOMING              | 57,222          |
| 16. | OHIO                 | 56,715          |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>55,418 *</b> |
| 17. | MINNESOTA            | 54,959 *        |
| 18. | NEVADA               | 54,559 *        |
| 19. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 54,177 *        |
| 20. | HAWAII               | 54,070          |
| 21. | WISCONSIN            | 53,792          |
| 22. | GEORGIA              | 52,938          |
| 23. | WASHINGTON           | 52,232          |
| 24. | VERMONT              | 51,306 *        |
| 25. | INDIANA              | 50,516          |
| 26. | IOWA                 | 50,240          |
| 27. | LOUISIANA            | 50,179 *        |
| 28. | KENTUCKY             | 49,730          |
| 29. | COLORADO             | 49,049          |
| 30. | VIRGINIA             | 48,703 *        |
| 31. | ARIZONA              | 48,691 *        |
| 32. | IDAHO                | 48,551 *        |
| 33. | MONTANA              | 48,546 *        |
| 34. | TEXAS                | 48,373          |
| 35. | UTAH                 | 48,159 *        |
| 36. | NEBRASKA             | 48,154          |
| 37. | ALABAMA              | 48,003          |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 47,428          |
| 39. | MAINE                | 47,338          |
| 40. | TENNESSEE            | 47,082          |
| 41. | KANSAS               | 46,718          |
| 42. | FLORIDA              | 46,479          |
| 43. | MISSOURI             | 46,406 *        |
| 44. | ARKANSAS             | 46,314          |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 46,058          |
| 46. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 45,947          |
| 47. | NEW MEXICO           | 45,622          |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 45,320 *        |
| 49. | OKLAHOMA             | 44,391          |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI          | 41,646 *        |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 38,804          |
|     | MEDIAN               | 50,240          |
|     | RANGE                | 34,594          |
|     | SDEV.                | 8,221           |
|     | CV                   | 15              |

NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

**C-12. AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENTAGE OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 2011-12**

|     |                      |                |
|-----|----------------------|----------------|
| 1.  | NEW YORK             | 132.4          |
| 2.  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 129.4          |
| 3.  | CONNECTICUT          | 125.3          |
| 4.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 124.0 *        |
| 5.  | CALIFORNIA           | 123.7          |
| 6.  | NEW JERSEY           | 121.0          |
| 7.  | MARYLAND             | 114.8          |
| 8.  | ALASKA               | 112.6 *        |
| 9.  | RHODE ISLAND         | 112.2 *        |
| 10. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 111.8          |
| 11. | MICHIGAN             | 111.1          |
| 12. | DELAWARE             | 106.1 *        |
| 13. | ILLINOIS             | 104.0          |
| 14. | OREGON               | 103.5          |
| 15. | WYOMING              | 103.3          |
| 16. | OHIO                 | 102.3          |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>100.0 *</b> |
| 17. | MINNESOTA            | 99.2 *         |
| 18. | NEVADA               | 98.4 *         |
| 19. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 97.8 *         |
| 20. | HAWAII               | 97.6           |
| 21. | WISCONSIN            | 97.1           |
| 22. | GEORGIA              | 95.5           |
| 23. | WASHINGTON           | 94.3           |
| 24. | VERMONT              | 92.6 *         |
| 25. | INDIANA              | 91.2           |
| 26. | IOWA                 | 90.7           |
| 27. | LOUISIANA            | 90.5 *         |
| 28. | KENTUCKY             | 89.7           |
| 29. | COLORADO             | 88.5           |
| 30. | ARIZONA              | 87.9 *         |
|     | VIRGINIA             | 87.9 *         |
| 32. | IDAHO                | 87.6 *         |
|     | MONTANA              | 87.6 *         |
| 34. | TEXAS                | 87.3           |
| 35. | NEBRASKA             | 86.9           |
|     | UTAH                 | 86.9 *         |
| 37. | ALABAMA              | 86.6           |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 85.6           |
| 39. | MAINE                | 85.4           |
| 40. | TENNESSEE            | 85.0           |
| 41. | KANSAS               | 84.3           |
| 42. | FLORIDA              | 83.9           |
| 43. | MISSOURI             | 83.7 *         |
| 44. | ARKANSAS             | 83.6           |
| 45. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 83.1           |
| 46. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 82.9           |
| 47. | NEW MEXICO           | 82.3           |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 81.8 *         |
| 49. | OKLAHOMA             | 80.1           |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI          | 75.1 *         |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 70.0           |
|     | MEDIAN               | 90.7           |
|     | RANGE                | 62.4           |
|     | SDEV.                | 14.8           |
|     | CV                   | 15.4           |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

**C-13. PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 2001–02 TO 2011–12 (CURRENT \$)**

|     |                      |               |
|-----|----------------------|---------------|
| 1.  | WYOMING              | 51.2          |
| 2.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 46.1 *        |
| 3.  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 45.7          |
| 4.  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 42.8          |
| 5.  | MONTANA              | 41.2 *        |
| 6.  | NEW YORK             | 41.1          |
| 7.  | LOUISIANA            | 38.1 *        |
| 8.  | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 35.4 *        |
| 9.  | NEVADA               | 33.8 *        |
| 10. | NEBRASKA             | 32.9          |
| 11. | MARYLAND             | 31.9          |
| 12. | IOWA                 | 31.4          |
| 13. | KENTUCKY             | 31.0          |
|     | VERMONT              | 31.0 *        |
| 15. | CONNECTICUT          | 29.7          |
| 16. | ALABAMA              | 29.1          |
| 17. | OHIO                 | 28.8          |
| 18. | ARKANSAS             | 27.8          |
|     | OKLAHOMA             | 27.8          |
| 20. | MISSOURI             | 27.4 *        |
|     | WISCONSIN            | 27.4          |
| 22. | NEW JERSEY           | 27.1 *        |
| 23. | HAWAII               | 26.9          |
|     | MAINE                | 26.9          |
| 25. | MINNESOTA            | 26.8 *        |
| 26. | ALASKA               | 26.3          |
|     | UTAH                 | 26.3 *        |
| 28. | CALIFORNIA           | 26.1          |
| 29. | KANSAS               | 25.9          |
| 30. | NEW MEXICO           | 25.2          |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI          | 25.1 *        |
| 32. | RHODE ISLAND         | 25.0 *        |
| 33. | OREGON               | 24.3          |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>24.1 *</b> |
| 34. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 24.0          |
| 35. | IDAHO                | 23.9 *        |
| 36. | TEXAS                | 23.3          |
|     | WEST VIRGINIA        | 23.3 *        |
| 38. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 22.4          |
| 39. | TENNESSEE            | 22.2          |
| 40. | ARIZONA              | 21.8 *        |
| 41. | DELAWARE             | 21.6 *        |
| 42. | COLORADO             | 20.6          |
| 43. | WASHINGTON           | 20.2          |
| 44. | GEORGIA              | 20.1          |
| 45. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 18.8          |
| 46. | FLORIDA              | 18.3          |
| 47. | MICHIGAN             | 17.3          |
| 48. | ILLINOIS             | 16.6          |
|     | VIRGINIA             | 16.6 *        |
| 50. | INDIANA              | 14.7          |
| 51. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 7.7           |
|     | MEDIAN               | 26.3          |
|     | RANGE                | 43.5          |
|     | SDEV.                | 8.5           |
|     | CV                   | 30.9          |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

**C-14. PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS 2001–02 TO 2011–12 (CONSTANT \$)**

|     |                      |               |
|-----|----------------------|---------------|
| 1.  | WYOMING              | 18.4          |
| 2.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 14.4 *        |
| 3.  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 14.1          |
| 4.  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 11.9          |
| 5.  | MONTANA              | 10.6 *        |
|     | NEW YORK             | 10.6          |
| 7.  | LOUISIANA            | 8.2 *         |
| 8.  | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 6.1 *         |
| 9.  | NEVADA               | 4.9 *         |
| 10. | NEBRASKA             | 4.1           |
| 11. | MARYLAND             | 3.3           |
| 12. | IOWA                 | 3.0           |
| 13. | KENTUCKY             | 2.7           |
| 14. | VERMONT              | 2.6 *         |
| 15. | CONNECTICUT          | 1.6           |
| 16. | ALABAMA              | 1.1           |
| 17. | OHIO                 | 0.9           |
| 18. | ARKANSAS             | 0.1           |
|     | OKLAHOMA             | 0.1           |
| 20. | MISSOURI             | -0.2 *        |
|     | WISCONSIN            | -0.2          |
| 22. | NEW JERSEY           | -0.5 *        |
| 23. | HAWAII               | -0.6          |
|     | MAINE                | -0.6          |
| 25. | MINNESOTA            | -0.6 *        |
| 26. | ALASKA               | -1.0          |
| 27. | UTAH                 | -1.1 *        |
| 28. | CALIFORNIA           | -1.2          |
| 29. | KANSAS               | -1.3          |
| 30. | NEW MEXICO           | -1.9          |
| 31. | MISSISSIPPI          | -2.0 *        |
| 32. | RHODE ISLAND         | -2.1 *        |
| 33. | OREGON               | -2.7          |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>-2.8 *</b> |
| 34. | IDAHO                | -2.9 *        |
|     | SOUTH DAKOTA         | -2.9          |
| 36. | TEXAS                | -3.4          |
|     | WEST VIRGINIA        | -3.4 *        |
| 38. | PENNSYLVANIA         | -4.1          |
| 39. | TENNESSEE            | -4.2          |
| 40. | ARIZONA              | -4.6 *        |
| 41. | DELAWARE             | -4.7 *        |
| 42. | COLORADO             | -5.5          |
| 43. | GEORGIA              | -5.9          |
|     | WASHINGTON           | -5.9          |
| 45. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | -6.9          |
| 46. | FLORIDA              | -7.3          |
| 47. | MICHIGAN             | -8.1          |
| 48. | ILLINOIS             | -8.7          |
|     | VIRGINIA             | -8.7 *        |
| 50. | INDIANA              | -10.1         |
| 51. | NORTH CAROLINA       | -15.7         |
|     | MEDIAN               | -1.0          |
|     | RANGE                | 34.1          |
|     | SDEV.                | 6.6           |
|     | CV                   | -3,325.0      |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

**C-15. PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 2010–11 TO 2011–12 (CURRENT \$)**

|     |                      |               |
|-----|----------------------|---------------|
| 1.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 3.2 *         |
| 2.  | MONTANA              | 3.0 *         |
| 3.  | NEVADA               | 2.9 *         |
| 4.  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 2.8           |
| 5.  | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 2.6 *         |
|     | TENNESSEE            | 2.6           |
| 7.  | ARIZONA              | 2.4 *         |
|     | IDAHO                | 2.4 *         |
|     | LOUISIANA            | 2.4 *         |
|     | MINNESOTA            | 2.4 *         |
|     | MISSOURI             | 2.4 *         |
|     | UTAH                 | 2.4 *         |
|     | VIRGINIA             | 2.4 *         |
|     | WEST VIRGINIA        | 2.4 *         |
| 15. | VERMONT              | 2.3 *         |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND         | 2.1 *         |
| 17. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 2.0           |
|     | WYOMING              | 2.0           |
| 19. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 1.9           |
| 20. | KENTUCKY             | 1.7           |
|     | NEBRASKA             | 1.7           |
| 22. | FLORIDA              | 1.6           |
| 23. | DELAWARE             | 1.5 *         |
|     | OREGON               | 1.5           |
| 25. | CALIFORNIA           | 1.0           |
| 26. | NEW YORK             | 0.9           |
| 27. | IOWA                 | 0.8           |
|     | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 0.8           |
| 29. | ARKANSAS             | 0.7           |
|     | NEW JERSEY           | 0.7           |
| 31. | ALABAMA              | 0.4           |
|     | CONNECTICUT          | 0.4           |
| 33. | KANSAS               | 0.3           |
| 34. | GEORGIA              | 0.2           |
|     | MAINE                | 0.2           |
| 36. | OKLAHOMA             | 0.1           |
| 37. | MICHIGAN             | 0.0           |
|     | OHIO                 | 0.0           |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>-0.1 *</b> |
| 39. | COLORADO             | -0.4          |
| 40. | MARYLAND             | -0.5          |
|     | TEXAS                | -0.5          |
| 42. | INDIANA              | -0.6          |
| 43. | ALASKA               | -0.8          |
|     | MISSISSIPPI          | -0.8 *        |
|     | WISCONSIN            | -0.8          |
| 46. | WASHINGTON           | -1.3          |
| 47. | NORTH CAROLINA       | -1.6          |
| 48. | HAWAII               | -1.8          |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | -2.6          |
| 50. | NEW MEXICO           | -2.7          |
| 51. | ILLINOIS             | -10.7         |
|     | MEDIAN               | 0.9           |
|     | RANGE                | 13.8          |
|     | SDEV.                | 2.2           |
|     | CV                   | 314.1         |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

**C-16. AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 2010–11 (REVISED) (\$)**

|                      |                      |                 |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| 1.                   | NEW YORK             | 73,192          |
| 2.                   | MASSACHUSETTS        | 70,340          |
| 3.                   | NEW JERSEY           | 69,617          |
| 4.                   | CONNECTICUT          | 69,165 *        |
| 5.                   | CALIFORNIA           | 68,948 *        |
| 6.                   | MARYLAND             | 67,713          |
| 7.                   | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 66,691 *        |
| 8.                   | RHODE ISLAND         | 65,640 *        |
| 9.                   | ILLINOIS             | 64,509          |
| 10.                  | ALASKA               | 62,918 *        |
| 11.                  | PENNSYLVANIA         | 62,664          |
| 12.                  | MICHIGAN             | 61,560          |
| 13.                  | DELAWARE             | 60,746 *        |
| 14.                  | OREGON               | 59,073          |
| 15.                  | OHIO                 | 58,435          |
| 16.                  | WYOMING              | 58,303          |
| 17.                  | WISCONSIN            | 58,171          |
| 18.                  | MINNESOTA            | 58,091 *        |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b> |                      | <b>57,282 *</b> |
| 19.                  | VERMONT              | 56,947 *        |
| 20.                  | HAWAII               | 56,241          |
| 21.                  | WASHINGTON           | 55,851          |
| 22.                  | GEORGIA              | 55,333          |
| 23.                  | INDIANA              | 54,491 *        |
| 24.                  | NEVADA               | 53,736 *        |
| 25.                  | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 52,792 *        |
| 26.                  | IOWA                 | 52,048          |
| 27.                  | COLORADO             | 51,546          |
| 28.                  | TEXAS                | 51,486          |
| 29.                  | LOUISIANA            | 51,381          |
| 30.                  | KENTUCKY             | 50,971          |
| 31.                  | ALABAMA              | 49,710          |
| 32.                  | ARKANSAS             | 49,539          |
| 33.                  | IDAHO                | 49,419 *        |
| 34.                  | VIRGINIA             | 49,392          |
| 35.                  | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 49,388          |
| 36.                  | UTAH                 | 49,102 *        |
| 37.                  | MAINE                | 48,996          |
| 38.                  | MISSOURI             | 48,674 *        |
| 39.                  | NEW MEXICO           | 48,132          |
| 40.                  | TENNESSEE            | 47,877          |
| 41.                  | KANSAS               | 47,625          |
| 42.                  | ARIZONA              | 47,553 *        |
| 43.                  | NEBRASKA             | 47,368          |
| 44.                  | MONTANA              | 47,132 *        |
| 45.                  | FLORIDA              | 47,075          |
| 46.                  | NORTH CAROLINA       | 46,700          |
| 47.                  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 46,358          |
| 48.                  | WEST VIRGINIA        | 46,215          |
| 49.                  | OKLAHOMA             | 46,099          |
| 50.                  | MISSISSIPPI          | 43,800          |
| 51.                  | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 41,367          |
|                      | MEDIAN               | 52,048          |
|                      | RANGE                | 31,825          |
|                      | SDEV.                | 8,089           |
|                      | CV                   | 15              |

NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

**C-17. AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENTAGE OF NATIONAL AVERAGE 2010–11 (REVISED)**

|                      |                      |                |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| 1.                   | NEW YORK             | 127.8          |
| 2.                   | MASSACHUSETTS        | 122.8          |
| 3.                   | NEW JERSEY           | 121.5          |
| 4.                   | CONNECTICUT          | 120.7 *        |
| 5.                   | CALIFORNIA           | 120.4 *        |
| 6.                   | MARYLAND             | 118.2          |
| 7.                   | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 116.4 *        |
| 8.                   | RHODE ISLAND         | 114.6 *        |
| 9.                   | ILLINOIS             | 112.6          |
| 10.                  | ALASKA               | 109.8 *        |
| 11.                  | PENNSYLVANIA         | 109.4          |
| 12.                  | MICHIGAN             | 107.5          |
| 13.                  | DELAWARE             | 106.0 *        |
| 14.                  | OREGON               | 103.1          |
| 15.                  | OHIO                 | 102.0          |
| 16.                  | WYOMING              | 101.8          |
| 17.                  | WISCONSIN            | 101.6          |
| 18.                  | MINNESOTA            | 101.4 *        |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b> |                      | <b>100.0 *</b> |
| 19.                  | VERMONT              | 99.4 *         |
| 20.                  | HAWAII               | 98.2           |
| 21.                  | WASHINGTON           | 97.5           |
| 22.                  | GEORGIA              | 96.6           |
| 23.                  | INDIANA              | 95.1 *         |
| 24.                  | NEVADA               | 93.8 *         |
| 25.                  | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 92.2 *         |
| 26.                  | IOWA                 | 90.9           |
| 27.                  | COLORADO             | 90.0           |
| 28.                  | TEXAS                | 89.9           |
| 29.                  | LOUISIANA            | 89.7           |
| 30.                  | KENTUCKY             | 89.0           |
| 31.                  | ALABAMA              | 86.8           |
| 32.                  | ARKANSAS             | 86.5           |
| 33.                  | IDAHO                | 86.3 *         |
| 34.                  | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 86.2           |
|                      | VIRGINIA             | 86.2           |
| 36.                  | UTAH                 | 85.7 *         |
| 37.                  | MAINE                | 85.5           |
| 38.                  | MISSOURI             | 85.0 *         |
| 39.                  | NEW MEXICO           | 84.0           |
| 40.                  | TENNESSEE            | 83.6           |
| 41.                  | KANSAS               | 83.1           |
| 42.                  | ARIZONA              | 83.0 *         |
| 43.                  | NEBRASKA             | 82.7           |
| 44.                  | MONTANA              | 82.3 *         |
| 45.                  | FLORIDA              | 82.2           |
| 46.                  | NORTH CAROLINA       | 81.5           |
| 47.                  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 80.9           |
| 48.                  | WEST VIRGINIA        | 80.7           |
| 49.                  | OKLAHOMA             | 80.5           |
| 50.                  | MISSISSIPPI          | 76.5           |
| 51.                  | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 72.2           |
|                      | MEDIAN               | 90.9           |
|                      | RANGE                | 55.6           |
|                      | SDEV.                | 14.1           |
|                      | CV                   | 14.8           |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

**C-18. AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 2011–12 (\$)**

|                      |                      |                 |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| 1.                   | NEW YORK             | 74,944 *        |
| 2.                   | MASSACHUSETTS        | 71,721          |
| 3.                   | NEW JERSEY           | 71,284 *        |
| 4.                   | CONNECTICUT          | 69,465          |
| 5.                   | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 68,720 *        |
| 6.                   | CALIFORNIA           | 68,531          |
| 7.                   | MARYLAND             | 67,444          |
| 8.                   | RHODE ISLAND         | 67,211 *        |
| 9.                   | PENNSYLVANIA         | 63,815 *        |
| 10.                  | ALASKA               | 62,500          |
| 11.                  | DELAWARE             | 61,988 *        |
| 12.                  | MICHIGAN             | 61,560          |
| 13.                  | OREGON               | 60,003          |
| 14.                  | OHIO                 | 59,834 *        |
| 15.                  | MINNESOTA            | 59,733 *        |
| 16.                  | WYOMING              | 59,469          |
| 17.                  | VERMONT              | 58,852 *        |
| 18.                  | WISCONSIN            | 57,649          |
| 19.                  | ILLINOIS             | 57,636 *        |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b> |                      | <b>57,218 *</b> |
| 20.                  | HAWAII               | 55,849          |
| 21.                  | GEORGIA              | 55,409          |
| 22.                  | WASHINGTON           | 55,255          |
| 23.                  | NEVADA               | 55,022 *        |
| 24.                  | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 54,177 *        |
| 25.                  | LOUISIANA            | 52,611 *        |
| 26.                  | IOWA                 | 52,539          |
| 27.                  | KENTUCKY             | 51,959          |
| 28.                  | COLORADO             | 51,258          |
| 29.                  | TEXAS                | 51,193          |
| 30.                  | IDAHO                | 50,611 *        |
| 31.                  | VIRGINIA             | 50,574 *        |
| 32.                  | UTAH                 | 50,322 *        |
| 33.                  | INDIANA              | 50,225          |
| 34.                  | ALABAMA              | 50,039          |
| 35.                  | MISSOURI             | 49,934 *        |
| 36.                  | ARKANSAS             | 49,927          |
| 37.                  | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 49,769          |
| 38.                  | TENNESSEE            | 49,342          |
| 39.                  | MAINE                | 49,148          |
| 40.                  | ARIZONA              | 48,691 *        |
| 41.                  | MONTANA              | 48,546 *        |
| 42.                  | NEBRASKA             | 48,154          |
| 43.                  | NEW MEXICO           | 47,799          |
| 44.                  | FLORIDA              | 47,785          |
| 45.                  | KANSAS               | 47,782          |
| 46.                  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 47,738          |
| 47.                  | WEST VIRGINIA        | 47,321 *        |
| 48.                  | OKLAHOMA             | 46,176          |
| 49.                  | NORTH CAROLINA       | 45,947          |
| 50.                  | MISSISSIPPI          | 44,651 *        |
| 51.                  | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 40,455          |
|                      | MEDIAN               | 52,539          |
|                      | RANGE                | 34,489          |
|                      | SDEV.                | 8,182           |
|                      | CV                   | 15              |

NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

**C-19. AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS A PERCENTAGE OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 2011–12**

|     |                      |                |
|-----|----------------------|----------------|
| 1.  | NEW YORK             | 131.0 *        |
| 2.  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 125.3          |
| 3.  | NEW JERSEY           | 124.6 *        |
| 4.  | CONNECTICUT          | 121.4          |
| 5.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 120.1 *        |
| 6.  | CALIFORNIA           | 119.8          |
| 7.  | MARYLAND             | 117.9          |
| 8.  | RHODE ISLAND         | 117.5 *        |
| 9.  | PENNSYLVANIA         | 111.5 *        |
| 10. | ALASKA               | 109.2          |
| 11. | DELAWARE             | 108.3 *        |
| 12. | MICHIGAN             | 107.6          |
| 13. | OREGON               | 104.9          |
| 14. | OHIO                 | 104.6 *        |
| 15. | MINNESOTA            | 104.4 *        |
| 16. | WYOMING              | 103.9          |
| 17. | VERMONT              | 102.9 *        |
| 18. | WISCONSIN            | 100.8          |
| 19. | ILLINOIS             | 100.7 *        |
| 20. | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>100.0 *</b> |
| 21. | HAWAII               | 97.6           |
| 22. | GEORGIA              | 96.8           |
| 23. | WASHINGTON           | 96.6           |
| 24. | NEVADA               | 96.2 *         |
| 25. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 94.7 *         |
| 26. | LOUISIANA            | 91.9 *         |
| 27. | IOWA                 | 91.8           |
| 28. | KENTUCKY             | 90.8           |
| 29. | COLORADO             | 89.6           |
| 30. | TEXAS                | 89.5           |
| 31. | IDAHO                | 88.5 *         |
| 32. | VIRGINIA             | 88.4 *         |
| 33. | UTAH                 | 87.9 *         |
| 34. | INDIANA              | 87.8           |
| 35. | ALABAMA              | 87.5           |
| 36. | ARKANSAS             | 87.3           |
| 37. | MISSOURI             | 87.3 *         |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 87.0           |
| 39. | TENNESSEE            | 86.2           |
| 40. | MAINE                | 85.9           |
| 41. | ARIZONA              | 85.1 *         |
| 42. | MONTANA              | 84.8 *         |
| 43. | NEBRASKA             | 84.2           |
| 44. | FLORIDA              | 83.5           |
| 45. | KANSAS               | 83.5           |
| 46. | NEW MEXICO           | 83.5           |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 83.4           |
| 48. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 82.7 *         |
| 49. | OKLAHOMA             | 80.7           |
| 50. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 80.3           |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI          | 78.0 *         |
|     | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 70.7           |
|     | MEDIAN               | 91.8           |
|     | RANGE                | 60.3           |
|     | SDEV.                | 14.3           |
|     | CV                   | 14.8           |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

**C-20. PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN AVERAGE INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 2001–02 TO 2011–12 (CURRENT \$)**

|     |                      |               |
|-----|----------------------|---------------|
| 1.  | WYOMING              | 51.7          |
| 2.  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 46.3          |
| 3.  | VERMONT              | 45.3 *        |
| 4.  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 43.6          |
| 5.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 42.1 *        |
| 6.  | MONTANA              | 41.2 *        |
| 7.  | NEW YORK             | 39.0 *        |
| 8.  | LOUISIANA            | 38.1 *        |
| 9.  | MINNESOTA            | 33.5 *        |
| 10. | MARYLAND             | 33.2          |
| 11. | IOWA                 | 32.8          |
| 12. | KENTUCKY             | 32.5          |
| 13. | OHIO                 | 31.6 *        |
| 14. | ARKANSAS             | 31.3          |
| 15. | MISSOURI             | 30.9 *        |
| 16. | UTAH                 | 30.9 *        |
| 17. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 29.4 *        |
| 18. | MISSISSIPPI          | 29.2 *        |
| 19. | ALABAMA              | 28.9          |
| 20. | NEVADA               | 28.0 *        |
| 21. | NEW JERSEY           | 28.0 *        |
| 22. | IDAHO                | 27.8 *        |
| 23. | OKLAHOMA             | 27.7          |
| 24. | NEW MEXICO           | 26.8          |
| 25. | RHODE ISLAND         | 26.8 *        |
| 26. | WISCONSIN            | 26.8          |
| 27. | HAWAII               | 26.7          |
| 28. | KANSAS               | 25.3          |
| 29. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 24.7          |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT          | 24.5          |
| 31. | OREGON               | 24.3          |
| 32. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 24.2 *        |
| 33. | ALASKA               | 24.0          |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>23.2 *</b> |
| 34. | TENNESSEE            | 23.1          |
| 35. | TEXAS                | 23.0          |
| 36. | DELAWARE             | 22.9 *        |
| 37. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 22.9 *        |
| 38. | CALIFORNIA           | 22.8 *        |
| 39. | WASHINGTON           | 20.9          |
| 40. | COLORADO             | 20.6          |
| 41. | MAINE                | 19.8          |
| 42. | NEBRASKA             | 19.8 *        |
| 43. | VIRGINIA             | 19.7 *        |
| 44. | GEORGIA              | 19.6          |
| 45. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 18.9          |
| 46. | FLORIDA              | 18.0          |
| 47. | MICHIGAN             | 16.9          |
| 48. | ILLINOIS             | 11.6 *        |
| 49. | INDIANA              | 10.8          |
| 50. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 7.7           |
| 51. | ARIZONA              | -4.7 *        |
|     | MEDIAN               | 26.8          |
|     | RANGE                | 56.4          |
|     | SDEV.                | 10.1          |
|     | CV                   | 37.4          |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

**C-21. PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN AVERAGE INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 2001–02 TO 2011–12 (CONSTANT \$)**

|     |                      |               |
|-----|----------------------|---------------|
| 1.  | WYOMING              | 18.9          |
| 2.  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 14.6          |
| 3.  | VERMONT              | 13.8 *        |
| 4.  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 12.5          |
| 5.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 11.3 *        |
| 6.  | MONTANA              | 10.6 *        |
| 7.  | NEW YORK             | 8.9 *         |
| 8.  | LOUISIANA            | 8.1 *         |
| 9.  | MINNESOTA            | 4.6 *         |
| 10. | MARYLAND             | 4.3           |
| 11. | IOWA                 | 4.0           |
| 12. | KENTUCKY             | 3.8           |
| 13. | OHIO                 | 3.1 *         |
| 14. | ARKANSAS             | 2.8           |
| 15. | MISSOURI             | 2.5 *         |
|     | UTAH                 | 2.5 *         |
| 17. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 1.4 *         |
| 18. | MISSISSIPPI          | 1.2 *         |
| 19. | ALABAMA              | 1.0           |
| 20. | NEVADA               | 0.3 *         |
| 21. | NEW JERSEY           | 0.3 *         |
| 22. | IDAHO                | 0.1 *         |
| 23. | OKLAHOMA             | 0.0           |
| 24. | WISCONSIN            | -0.6          |
| 25. | NEW MEXICO           | -0.7          |
| 26. | RHODE ISLAND         | -0.7 *        |
| 27. | HAWAII               | -0.8          |
| 28. | KANSAS               | -1.8          |
| 29. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | -2.3          |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT          | -2.4          |
| 31. | OREGON               | -2.6          |
| 32. | WEST VIRGINIA        | -2.7 *        |
| 33. | ALASKA               | -2.9          |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>-3.5 *</b> |
| 34. | TENNESSEE            | -3.5          |
| 35. | PENNSYLVANIA         | -3.7 *        |
|     | TEXAS                | -3.7          |
| 37. | CALIFORNIA           | -3.8 *        |
|     | DELAWARE             | -3.8 *        |
| 39. | WASHINGTON           | -5.3          |
| 40. | COLORADO             | -5.5          |
| 41. | MAINE                | -6.1          |
| 42. | NEBRASKA             | -6.1 *        |
| 43. | VIRGINIA             | -6.2 *        |
| 44. | GEORGIA              | -6.3          |
| 45. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | -6.8          |
| 46. | FLORIDA              | -7.6          |
| 47. | MICHIGAN             | -8.4          |
| 48. | ILLINOIS             | -12.5 *       |
| 49. | INDIANA              | -13.2         |
| 50. | NORTH CAROLINA       | -15.7         |
| 51. | ARIZONA              | -25.3 *       |
|     | MEDIAN               | -0.7          |
|     | RANGE                | 44.2          |
|     | SDEV.                | 7.9           |
|     | CV                   | -1,326.4      |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

**C-22. PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN AVERAGE INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 2010-11 TO 2011-12 (CURRENT \$)**

|     |                      |               |
|-----|----------------------|---------------|
| 1.  | VERMONT              | 3.3 *         |
| 2.  | TENNESSEE            | 3.1           |
| 3.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 3.0 *         |
|     | MONTANA              | 3.0 *         |
|     | NORTH DAKOTA         | 3.0           |
| 6.  | MINNESOTA            | 2.8 *         |
| 7.  | MISSOURI             | 2.6 *         |
|     | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 2.6 *         |
| 9.  | UTAH                 | 2.5 *         |
| 10. | ARIZONA              | 2.4 *         |
|     | IDAHO                | 2.4 *         |
|     | LOUISIANA            | 2.4 *         |
|     | NEVADA               | 2.4 *         |
|     | NEW JERSEY           | 2.4 *         |
|     | NEW YORK             | 2.4 *         |
|     | OHIO                 | 2.4 *         |
|     | RHODE ISLAND         | 2.4 *         |
|     | VIRGINIA             | 2.4 *         |
|     | WEST VIRGINIA        | 2.4 *         |
| 20. | DELAWARE             | 2.0 *         |
|     | MASSACHUSETTS        | 2.0           |
|     | WYOMING              | 2.0           |
| 23. | KENTUCKY             | 1.9           |
|     | MISSISSIPPI          | 1.9 *         |
| 25. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 1.8 *         |
| 26. | NEBRASKA             | 1.7           |
| 27. | OREGON               | 1.6           |
| 28. | FLORIDA              | 1.5           |
| 29. | IOWA                 | 0.9           |
| 30. | ARKANSAS             | 0.8           |
|     | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 0.8           |
| 32. | ALABAMA              | 0.7           |
| 33. | CONNECTICUT          | 0.4 *         |
| 34. | KANSAS               | 0.3           |
|     | MAINE                | 0.3           |
| 36. | OKLAHOMA             | 0.2           |
| 37. | GEORGIA              | 0.1           |
| 38. | MICHIGAN             | 0.0           |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>-0.1 *</b> |
| 39. | MARYLAND             | -0.4          |
| 40. | CALIFORNIA           | -0.6 *        |
|     | COLORADO             | -0.6          |
|     | TEXAS                | -0.6          |
| 43. | ALASKA               | -0.7 *        |
|     | HAWAII               | -0.7          |
|     | NEW MEXICO           | -0.7          |
| 46. | WISCONSIN            | -0.9          |
| 47. | WASHINGTON           | -1.1          |
| 48. | NORTH CAROLINA       | -1.6          |
| 49. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | -2.2          |
| 50. | INDIANA              | -7.8 *        |
| 51. | ILLINOIS             | -10.7 *       |
|     | MEDIAN               | 1.7           |
|     | RANGE                | 14.0          |
|     | SDEV.                | 2.5           |
|     | CV                   | 302.7         |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

## Series D—General Financial Resources

The term total personal income measures the overall economic activity within a specific geographic area. It is the aggregate income from all sources received by persons residing in a state, and it has a significant effect on the total income or financial resources available to governmental jurisdictions through taxation. In turn, the amount of total personal income available affects the prospects for financing public education and other government services. A state's personal income is used throughout the tables in this report to gauge the ability and effort of states to generate funds for public programs, and it is considered by some to present a better method of comparison than the use of per capita computations.

Tables D-1 and D-2 compare states on their total personal income and the percentage gain in each state. Per capita personal income provides more detail about the relative financial well-being of individuals within each state through the use of statewide population as a common denominator and is featured in Tables D-3 through D-6.

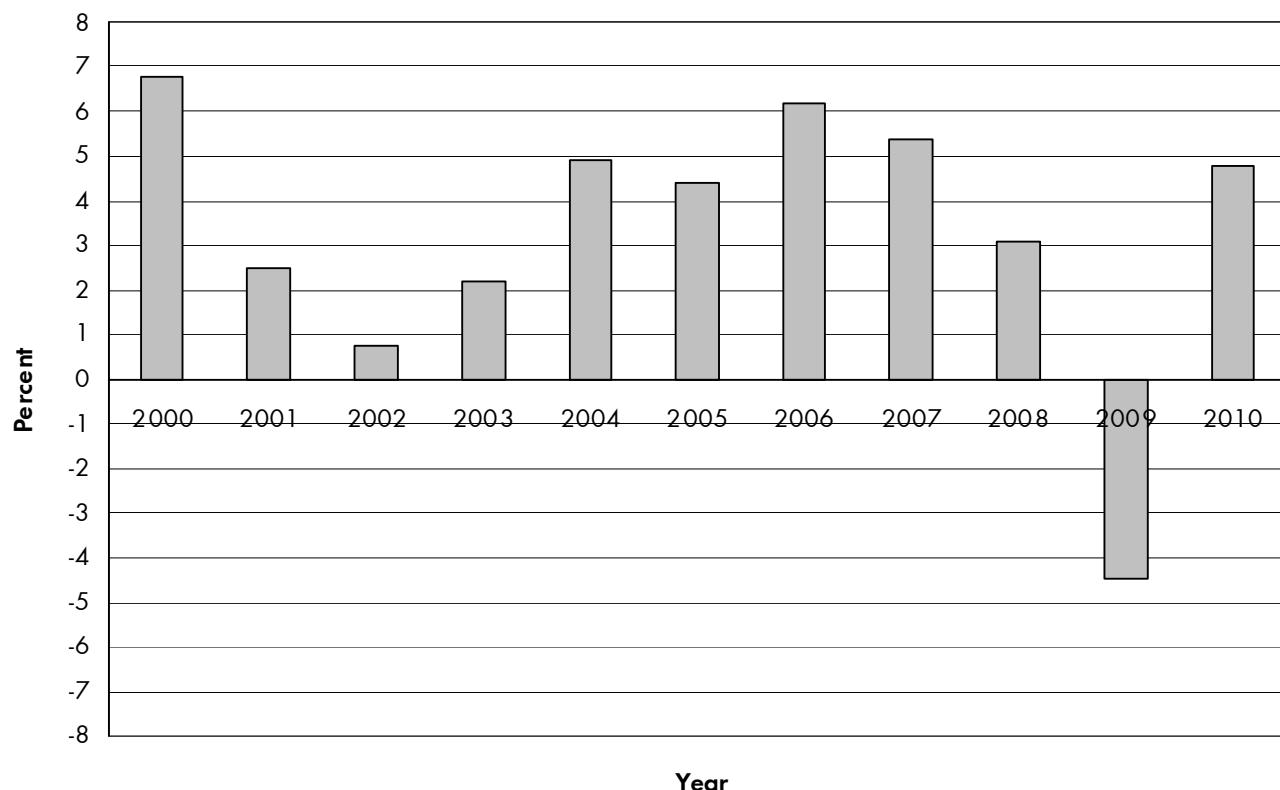
Tables D-7 and D-8 compare the states on a measure of personal income geared more closely to the consumers of public education services—the number of students as measured in fall enrollment and average daily attendance, respectively. Table D-9 shows the relative significance of government activity as it contributes to total personal income by measuring personal income from government and government enterprises as a percentage of the total. Income from farming activities is compared by state in Table D-10.

Figure D shows the percentage change in per capita personal income for the years 2000 through 2010. To a large extent, personal income drives state tax systems. Sales and income tax collections respond rapidly to its changes. It is therefore a key indicator to watch in education finance planning (Table D-5).

### Figure D. Annual Percentage Change in Per Capita Personal Income, 2000–10

#### Tables D-1 to D-10

- D-1. Total Personal Income, 2010 (\$ millions)
- D-2. Percentage Change in Total Personal Income, 2009 to 2010
- D-3. Per Capita Personal Income, 2010 (\$)
- D-4. Per Capita Personal Income as Percentage of National Average, 2010
- D-5. Percentage Change in per Capita Personal Income, 2009 to 2010
- D-6. Percentage Change in per Capita Personal Income, 2000 to 2010
- D-7. Personal Income per Student in Fall Enrollment, 2010 (\$)
- D-8. Personal Income per Student in Average Daily Attendance, 2010 (\$)
- D-9. Personal Income from Government and Government Enterprises (Federal, State, and Local) as Percentage of Total Personal Income, 2010
- D-10. Gross Farm Income per Capita, 2010 (\$)

**Figure D. Annual Percentage Change in per Capita Personal Income, 2000–10**

**D-1. TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME,  
2010 (\$ MILLIONS)**

|                      |                      |                   |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1.                   | CALIFORNIA           | 1,564,209         |
| 2.                   | TEXAS                | 965,236           |
| 3.                   | NEW YORK             | 952,673           |
| 4.                   | FLORIDA              | 722,368           |
| 5.                   | ILLINOIS             | 539,680           |
| 6.                   | PENNSYLVANIA         | 514,352           |
| 7.                   | NEW JERSEY           | 443,742           |
| 8.                   | OHIO                 | 414,567           |
| 9.                   | VIRGINIA             | 354,127           |
| 10.                  | MICHIGAN             | 339,044           |
| 11.                  | GEORGIA              | 335,371           |
| 12.                  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 335,264           |
| 13.                  | NORTH CAROLINA       | 330,826           |
| 14.                  | WASHINGTON           | 283,368           |
| 15.                  | MARYLAND             | 281,305           |
| 16.                  | MINNESOTA            | 225,853           |
| 17.                  | TENNESSEE            | 223,166           |
| 18.                  | INDIANA              | 220,866           |
| 19.                  | MISSOURI             | 218,278           |
| 20.                  | ARIZONA              | 216,590           |
| 21.                  | WISCONSIN            | 216,339           |
| 22.                  | COLORADO             | 212,545           |
| 23.                  | CONNECTICUT          | 198,178           |
| 24.                  | LOUISIANA            | 168,704           |
| 25.                  | ALABAMA              | 161,314           |
| 26.                  | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 149,283           |
| 27.                  | KENTUCKY             | 141,302           |
| 28.                  | OREGON               | 137,821           |
| 29.                  | OKLAHOMA             | 133,616           |
| 30.                  | IOWA                 | 115,548           |
| 31.                  | KANSAS               | 110,205           |
| 32.                  | NEVADA               | 96,751            |
| 33.                  | ARKANSAS             | 94,581            |
| 34.                  | MISSISSIPPI          | 91,600            |
| 35.                  | UTAH                 | 89,152            |
| 36.                  | NEBRASKA             | 72,190            |
| 37.                  | NEW MEXICO           | 68,050            |
| 38.                  | WEST VIRGINIA        | 58,980            |
| 39.                  | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 57,898            |
| 40.                  | HAWAII               | 55,832            |
| 41.                  | IDAHO                | 49,577            |
| 42.                  | MAINE                | 48,620            |
| 43.                  | RHODE ISLAND         | 44,207            |
| 44.                  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 43,082            |
| 45.                  | DELAWARE             | 35,475            |
| 46.                  | MONTANA              | 34,094            |
| 47.                  | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 32,303            |
| 48.                  | ALASKA               | 31,243            |
| 49.                  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 28,646            |
| 50.                  | WYOMING              | 25,604            |
| 51.                  | VERMONT              | 24,871            |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b> |                      | <b>12,308,496</b> |

Bureau of Economic Analysis (2012).

**D-2. PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME,  
2009-10**

|     |                      |            |
|-----|----------------------|------------|
| 1.  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 9.4        |
| 2.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 6.8        |
|     | WYOMING              | 6.8        |
| 4.  | TEXAS                | 6.3        |
| 5.  | NEW YORK             | 5.6        |
| 6.  | OKLAHOMA             | 5.5        |
| 7.  | CONNECTICUT          | 5.2        |
| 8.  | FLORIDA              | 5.1        |
| 9.  | TENNESSEE            | 5.0        |
| 10. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 4.9        |
| 11. | ALASKA               | 4.7        |
| 12. | ALABAMA              | 4.6        |
| 13. | MINNESOTA            | 4.4        |
| 14. | LOUISIANA            | 4.2        |
| 15. | VIRGINIA             | 4.1        |
| 16. | COLORADO             | 3.9        |
|     | MONTANA              | 3.9        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>3.8</b> |
| 18. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 3.8        |
|     | NEW MEXICO           | 3.8        |
| 20. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 3.7        |
|     | RHODE ISLAND         | 3.7        |
| 22. | NEBRASKA             | 3.6        |
|     | PENNSYLVANIA         | 3.6        |
| 24. | IDAHO                | 3.5        |
|     | MARYLAND             | 3.5        |
|     | WISCONSIN            | 3.5        |
| 27. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 3.4        |
| 28. | VERMONT              | 3.3        |
| 29. | ILLINOIS             | 3.2        |
|     | MISSISSIPPI          | 3.2        |
| 31. | CALIFORNIA           | 3.1        |
|     | INDIANA              | 3.1        |
|     | KENTUCKY             | 3.1        |
|     | MICHIGAN             | 3.1        |
|     | WEST VIRGINIA        | 3.1        |
| 36. | ARKANSAS             | 3.0        |
|     | HAWAII               | 3.0        |
|     | IOWA                 | 3.0        |
|     | NEW JERSEY           | 3.0        |
|     | NORTH CAROLINA       | 3.0        |
|     | UTAH                 | 3.0        |
| 42. | GEORGIA              | 2.9        |
|     | OREGON               | 2.9        |
| 44. | DELAWARE             | 2.8        |
| 45. | OHIO                 | 2.7        |
| 46. | KANSAS               | 2.4        |
|     | WASHINGTON           | 2.4        |
| 48. | MISSOURI             | 2.2        |
| 49. | ARIZONA              | 1.7        |
| 50. | MAINE                | 1.6        |
| 51. | NEVADA               | 0.3        |
|     | MEDIAN               | 3.5        |
|     | RANGE                | 9.1        |
|     | SDEV.                | 1.5        |
|     | CV                   | 39.3       |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis (2012).

**D-3. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME,  
2010 (\$)**

|     |                      |               |
|-----|----------------------|---------------|
| 1.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 71,220        |
| 2.  | CONNECTICUT          | 55,427        |
| 3.  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 51,143        |
| 4.  | NEW JERSEY           | 50,428        |
| 5.  | NEW YORK             | 49,119        |
| 6.  | MARYLAND             | 48,621        |
| 7.  | WYOMING              | 45,353        |
| 8.  | VIRGINIA             | 44,134        |
| 9.  | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 43,968        |
| 10. | ALASKA               | 43,749        |
| 11. | MINNESOTA            | 42,528        |
| 12. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 42,462        |
| 13. | COLORADO             | 42,107        |
| 14. | ILLINOIS             | 42,025        |
| 15. | WASHINGTON           | 42,024        |
| 16. | RHODE ISLAND         | 42,001        |
| 17. | CALIFORNIA           | 41,893        |
| 18. | HAWAII               | 40,952        |
| 19. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 40,444        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>39,791</b> |
| 20. | VERMONT              | 39,736        |
| 21. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 39,558        |
| 22. | NEBRASKA             | 39,445        |
| 23. | DELAWARE             | 39,425        |
| 24. | KANSAS               | 38,545        |
| 25. | FLORIDA              | 38,345        |
| 26. | TEXAS                | 38,222        |
| 27. | WISCONSIN            | 38,010        |
| 28. | IOWA                 | 37,882        |
| 29. | LOUISIANA            | 37,116        |
| 30. | MAINE                | 36,629        |
| 31. | MISSOURI             | 36,406        |
| 32. | OHIO                 | 35,931        |
| 33. | OREGON               | 35,906        |
| 34. | NEVADA               | 35,777        |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA             | 35,535        |
| 36. | TENNESSEE            | 35,103        |
| 37. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 34,604        |
| 38. | GEORGIA              | 34,531        |
| 39. | MONTANA              | 34,405        |
| 40. | MICHIGAN             | 34,326        |
| 41. | INDIANA              | 34,028        |
| 42. | ARIZONA              | 33,773        |
| 43. | ALABAMA              | 33,710        |
| 44. | NEW MEXICO           | 32,940        |
| 45. | KENTUCKY             | 32,504        |
| 46. | ARKANSAS             | 32,373        |
| 47. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 32,193        |
| 48. | UTAH                 | 32,121        |
| 49. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 31,806        |
| 50. | IDAHO                | 31,556        |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI          | 30,841        |
|     | MEDIAN               | 38,222        |
|     | RANGE                | 40,379        |
|     | SDEV.                | 7,196         |
|     | CV                   | 18            |

Bureau of Economic Analysis (2012).

**D-4. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AS A PERCENTAGE OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 2010**

|     |                      |              |
|-----|----------------------|--------------|
| 1.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 179.0        |
| 2.  | CONNECTICUT          | 139.3        |
| 3.  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 128.5        |
| 4.  | NEW JERSEY           | 126.7        |
| 5.  | NEW YORK             | 123.4        |
| 6.  | MARYLAND             | 122.2        |
| 7.  | WYOMING              | 114.0        |
| 8.  | VIRGINIA             | 110.9        |
| 9.  | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 110.5        |
| 10. | ALASKA               | 109.9        |
| 11. | MINNESOTA            | 106.9        |
| 12. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 106.7        |
| 13. | COLORADO             | 105.8        |
| 14. | ILLINOIS             | 105.6        |
|     | RHODE ISLAND         | 105.6        |
|     | WASHINGTON           | 105.6        |
| 17. | CALIFORNIA           | 105.3        |
| 18. | HAWAII               | 102.9        |
| 19. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 101.6        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>100.0</b> |
| 20. | VERMONT              | 99.9         |
| 21. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 99.4         |
| 22. | DELAWARE             | 99.1         |
|     | NEBRASKA             | 99.1         |
| 24. | KANSAS               | 96.9         |
| 25. | FLORIDA              | 96.4         |
| 26. | TEXAS                | 96.1         |
| 27. | WISCONSIN            | 95.5         |
| 28. | IOWA                 | 95.2         |
| 29. | LOUISIANA            | 93.3         |
| 30. | MAINE                | 92.1         |
| 31. | MISSOURI             | 91.5         |
| 32. | OHIO                 | 90.3         |
| 33. | OREGON               | 90.2         |
| 34. | NEVADA               | 89.9         |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA             | 89.3         |
| 36. | TENNESSEE            | 88.2         |
| 37. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 87.0         |
| 38. | GEORGIA              | 86.8         |
| 39. | MONTANA              | 86.5         |
| 40. | MICHIGAN             | 86.3         |
| 41. | INDIANA              | 85.5         |
| 42. | ARIZONA              | 84.9         |
| 43. | ALABAMA              | 84.7         |
| 44. | NEW MEXICO           | 82.8         |
| 45. | KENTUCKY             | 81.7         |
| 46. | ARKANSAS             | 81.4         |
| 47. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 80.9         |
| 48. | UTAH                 | 80.7         |
| 49. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 79.9         |
| 50. | IDAHO                | 79.3         |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI          | 77.5         |
|     | MEDIAN               | 96.1         |
|     | RANGE                | 101.5        |
|     | SDEV.                | 18.1         |
|     | CV                   | 18.2         |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis (2012).

**D-5. PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 2009-10**

|     |                      |            |
|-----|----------------------|------------|
| 1.  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 7.8        |
| 2.  | WYOMING              | 5.9        |
| 3.  | NEW YORK             | 5.1        |
| 4.  | CONNECTICUT          | 4.8        |
| 5.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 4.6        |
| 6.  | TEXAS                | 4.4        |
| 7.  | OKLAHOMA             | 4.3        |
| 8.  | FLORIDA              | 4.1        |
|     | TENNESSEE            | 4.1        |
| 10. | ALABAMA              | 4.0        |
| 11. | MINNESOTA            | 3.9        |
| 12. | RHODE ISLAND         | 3.8        |
| 13. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 3.7        |
|     | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 3.7        |
| 15. | MICHIGAN             | 3.3        |
| 16. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 3.2        |
| 17. | MONTANA              | 3.1        |
|     | PENNSYLVANIA         | 3.1        |
|     | VERMONT              | 3.1        |
|     | WISCONSIN            | 3.1        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>3.0</b> |
| 21. | LOUISIANA            | 2.9        |
| 22. | ILLINOIS             | 2.8        |
|     | MISSISSIPPI          | 2.8        |
| 25. | VIRGINIA             | 2.8        |
|     | OHIO                 | 2.7        |
|     | WEST VIRGINIA        | 2.7        |
| 27. | INDIANA              | 2.6        |
|     | NEBRASKA             | 2.6        |
| 29. | MARYLAND             | 2.5        |
|     | NEW JERSEY           | 2.5        |
| 31. | ALASKA               | 2.4        |
|     | IDAHO                | 2.4        |
|     | IOWA                 | 2.4        |
|     | KENTUCKY             | 2.4        |
|     | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 2.4        |
| 36. | COLORADO             | 2.3        |
|     | NEW MEXICO           | 2.3        |
| 38. | ARKANSAS             | 2.2        |
| 39. | CALIFORNIA           | 2.1        |
|     | OREGON               | 2.1        |
| 41. | DELAWARE             | 1.9        |
|     | GEORGIA              | 1.9        |
| 43. | HAWAII               | 1.8        |
|     | MAINE                | 1.8        |
|     | NORTH CAROLINA       | 1.8        |
| 46. | MISSOURI             | 1.6        |
| 47. | KANSAS               | 1.5        |
| 48. | WASHINGTON           | 1.3        |
| 49. | UTAH                 | 1.1        |
| 50. | ARIZONA              | 0.6        |
| 51. | NEVADA               | -0.4       |
|     | MEDIAN               | 2.7        |
|     | RANGE                | 8.2        |
|     | SDEV.                | 1.4        |
|     | CV                   | 46.9       |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis (2012).

**D-6. PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 2000-10**

|     |                      |             |
|-----|----------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 75.9        |
| 2.  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 65.7        |
| 3.  | LOUISIANA            | 57.5        |
| 4.  | WYOMING              | 54.9        |
| 5.  | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 49.7        |
| 6.  | MONTANA              | 46.6        |
| 7.  | NEW MEXICO           | 44.8        |
| 8.  | OKLAHOMA             | 44.4        |
| 9.  | ARKANSAS             | 43.4        |
|     | WEST VIRGINIA        | 43.4        |
| 11. | ALASKA               | 43.3        |
| 12. | MISSISSIPPI          | 43.1        |
| 13. | RHODE ISLAND         | 42.4        |
| 14. | NEW YORK             | 41.8        |
| 15. | VERMONT              | 41.0        |
| 16. | HAWAII               | 40.9        |
| 17. | MARYLAND             | 40.2        |
| 18. | ALABAMA              | 40.0        |
| 19. | VIRGINIA             | 39.5        |
| 20. | IOWA                 | 38.8        |
| 21. | NEBRASKA             | 37.9        |
| 22. | MAINE                | 37.2        |
| 23. | KANSAS               | 35.3        |
| 24. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 34.3        |
| 25. | TEXAS                | 34.1        |
| 26. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 33.8        |
| 27. | CONNECTICUT          | 32.2        |
| 28. | FLORIDA              | 31.9        |
| 29. | TENNESSEE            | 31.5        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>31.2</b> |
| 30. | KENTUCKY             | 31.1        |
| 31. | UTAH                 | 31.0        |
| 32. | MINNESOTA            | 30.5        |
|     | MISSOURI             | 30.5        |
| 34. | NEW JERSEY           | 30.4        |
|     | WISCONSIN            | 30.4        |
| 36. | WASHINGTON           | 29.7        |
| 37. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 29.0        |
| 38. | ILLINOIS             | 28.8        |
| 39. | ARIZONA              | 28.6        |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 28.4        |
| 41. | IDAHO                | 27.8        |
| 42. | DELAWARE             | 27.1        |
| 43. | CALIFORNIA           | 25.5        |
| 44. | OHIO                 | 25.2        |
| 45. | OREGON               | 25.0        |
| 46. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 24.0        |
| 47. | COLORADO             | 23.9        |
|     | INDIANA              | 23.9        |
| 49. | GEORGIA              | 21.0        |
| 50. | MICHIGAN             | 16.8        |
| 51. | NEVADA               | 15.5        |
|     | MEDIAN               | 33.8        |
|     | RANGE                | 60.5        |
|     | SDEV.                | 11.5        |
|     | CV                   | 32.0        |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis (2012).

**D-7. PERSONAL INCOME PER STUDENT IN FALL ENROLLMENT, 2010 (\$)**

|     |                      |                  |
|-----|----------------------|------------------|
| 1.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 567,445 *        |
| 2.  | NEW YORK             | 357,158 *        |
| 3.  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 350,610          |
| 4.  | CONNECTICUT          | 348,733 *        |
| 5.  | MARYLAND             | 331,566          |
| 6.  | NEW JERSEY           | 323,255 *        |
| 7.  | HAWAII               | 314,016          |
| 8.  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 305,673          |
| 9.  | RHODE ISLAND         | 304,629          |
| 10. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 294,878          |
| 11. | WYOMING              | 292,891          |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 288,895          |
| 13. | VIRGINIA             | 284,433          |
| 14. | VERMONT              | 283,978 *        |
| 15. | DELAWARE             | 279,766          |
| 16. | FLORIDA              | 274,132          |
| 17. | WASHINGTON           | 273,551          |
| 18. | MINNESOTA            | 269,819          |
| 19. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 264,657          |
| 20. | MAINE                | 258,435          |
| 21. | ILLINOIS             | 256,285          |
| 22. | COLORADO             | 255,350          |
| 23. | CALIFORNIA           | 250,745 *        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>250,543 *</b> |
| 24. | WISCONSIN            | 247,971          |
| 25. | OREGON               | 245,364          |
| 26. | NEBRASKA             | 244,770          |
| 27. | LOUISIANA            | 244,175          |
| 28. | ALASKA               | 241,846          |
| 29. | MISSOURI             | 241,613 *        |
| 30. | MONTANA              | 240,422          |
| 31. | IOWA                 | 235,612          |
| 32. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 233,432          |
| 33. | KANSAS               | 229,356          |
| 34. | TENNESSEE            | 227,782          |
| 35. | OHIO                 | 219,100          |
| 36. | ALABAMA              | 217,664          |
| 37. | KENTUCKY             | 216,784          |
| 38. | NEVADA               | 215,191 *        |
| 39. | INDIANA              | 211,108          |
| 40. | MICHIGAN             | 210,930          |
| 41. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 209,596          |
| 42. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 209,276          |
| 43. | NEW MEXICO           | 205,502          |
| 44. | OKLAHOMA             | 204,137          |
| 45. | ARKANSAS             | 202,710          |
| 46. | GEORGIA              | 201,100          |
| 47. | ARIZONA              | 200,955 *        |
| 48. | TEXAS                | 200,058          |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI          | 186,139          |
| 50. | IDAHO                | 176,430 *        |
| 51. | UTAH                 | 158,275          |
|     | MEDIAN               | 244,770          |
|     | RANGE                | 409,170          |
|     | SDEV.                | 64,213           |
|     | CV                   | 25               |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis (2012) and NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

**D-8. PERSONAL INCOME PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 2010 (\$)**

|     |                      |                  |
|-----|----------------------|------------------|
| 1.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 567,445 *        |
| 2.  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 371,971          |
| 3.  | VERMONT              | 355,153 *        |
| 4.  | RHODE ISLAND         | 354,041 *        |
| 5.  | MARYLAND             | 353,586          |
| 6.  | CONNECTICUT          | 347,307 *        |
| 7.  | HAWAII               | 341,074          |
| 8.  | WYOMING              | 317,213          |
| 9.  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 315,021          |
| 10. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 314,825 *        |
| 11. | NEW JERSEY           | 313,013 *        |
| 12. | NEW YORK             | 312,786 *        |
| 13. | VIRGINIA             | 307,836          |
| 14. | DELAWARE             | 306,635 *        |
| 15. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 304,976 *        |
| 16. | MONTANA              | 293,800 *        |
| 17. | MINNESOTA            | 292,837          |
| 18. | WASHINGTON           | 290,883          |
| 19. | FLORIDA              | 290,367          |
| 20. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 280,347          |
| 21. | OREGON               | 277,442          |
| 22. | MAINE                | 276,540 *        |
| 23. | COLORADO             | 275,340          |
| 24. | ILLINOIS             | 274,209 *        |
| 25. | WISCONSIN            | 270,538          |
| 26. | NEBRASKA             | 270,194          |
| 27. | ALASKA               | 266,527          |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>263,452 *</b> |
| 28. | LOUISIANA            | 262,237          |
| 29. | IAWA                 | 261,960          |
| 30. | MISSOURI             | 261,167 *        |
| 31. | KANSAS               | 259,676          |
| 32. | CALIFORNIA           | 257,047          |
| 33. | OHIO                 | 251,996 *        |
| 34. | TENNESSEE            | 249,413          |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 248,761          |
| 36. | ALABAMA              | 229,749          |
| 37. | KENTUCKY             | 229,430          |
| 38. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 224,835          |
| 39. | INDIANA              | 223,801          |
| 40. | MICHIGAN             | 220,155 *        |
| 41. | OKLAHOMA             | 219,037          |
| 42. | NEW MEXICO           | 216,568          |
| 43. | ARKANSAS             | 216,113          |
| 44. | TEXAS                | 215,172          |
| 45. | NEVADA               | 213,652 *        |
| 46. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 211,794          |
| 47. | ARIZONA              | 210,435 *        |
| 48. | GEORGIA              | 209,479          |
| 49. | UTAH                 | 200,865 *        |
| 50. | MISSISSIPPI          | 199,012          |
| 51. | IDAHO                | 188,281 *        |
|     | MEDIAN               | 270,194          |
|     | RANGE                | 379,164          |
|     | SDEV.                | 63,139           |
|     | CV                   | 23               |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis (2012) and NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

**D-9. PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES AS A PERCENTAGE OF PERSONAL INCOME, 2010**

|     |                      |             |
|-----|----------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 82.5        |
| 2.  | ALASKA               | 26.9        |
| 3.  | HAWAII               | 26.2        |
| 4.  | VIRGINIA             | 19.9        |
| 5.  | NEW MEXICO           | 19.8        |
| 6.  | MARYLAND             | 17.9        |
| 7.  | WYOMING              | 17.5        |
| 8.  | MISSISSIPPI          | 16.9        |
| 9.  | OKLAHOMA             | 16.6        |
| 10. | KENTUCKY             | 16.4        |
| 11. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 16.3        |
| 12. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 16.1        |
| 13. | MONTANA              | 15.9        |
| 14. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 15.9        |
| 15. | ALABAMA              | 15.8        |
| 16. | WASHINGTON           | 15.6        |
| 17. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 15.5        |
| 18. | KANSAS               | 15.3        |
| 19. | UTAH                 | 15.2        |
| 20. | GEORGIA              | 14.9        |
| 21. | LOUISIANA            | 14.3        |
| 22. | COLORADO             | 14.0        |
| 23. | NEBRASKA             | 13.9        |
| 24. | ARKANSAS             | 13.6        |
| 25. | IDAHO                | 13.5        |
|     | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 13.5        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>13.4</b> |
| 27. | MAINE                | 13.4        |
| 28. | VERMONT              | 13.3        |
| 29. | ARIZONA              | 13.1        |
|     | CALIFORNIA           | 13.1        |
| 31. | DELAWARE             | 13.0        |
|     | OREGON               | 13.0        |
| 33. | MISSOURI             | 12.9        |
|     | RHODE ISLAND         | 12.9        |
| 35. | NEVADA               | 12.8        |
| 36. | TEXAS                | 12.7        |
| 37. | IAWA                 | 12.4        |
| 38. | MICHIGAN             | 12.1        |
|     | NEW YORK             | 12.1        |
| 40. | OHIO                 | 12.0        |
| 41. | ILLINOIS             | 11.6        |
| 42. | TENNESSEE            | 11.3        |
| 43. | INDIANA              | 11.2        |
| 44. | FLORIDA              | 11.1        |
|     | WISCONSIN            | 11.1        |
| 46. | MINNESOTA            | 11.0        |
|     | NEW JERSEY           | 11.0        |
| 48. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 9.9         |
| 49. | CONNECTICUT          | 9.7         |
| 50. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 9.6         |
| 51. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 9.3         |
|     | MEDIAN               | 13.5        |
|     | RANGE                | 73.2        |
|     | SDEV.                | 10.2        |
|     | CV                   | 65.3        |

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis (2012) and NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

**D-10. GROSS FARM INCOME PER CAPITA,  
2010 (\$)**

|     |                      |            |
|-----|----------------------|------------|
| 1.  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 3,936      |
| 2.  | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 2,918      |
| 3.  | NEBRASKA             | 1,887      |
| 4.  | IOWA                 | 1,545      |
| 5.  | IDAHO                | 980        |
| 6.  | MINNESOTA            | 792        |
| 7.  | KANSAS               | 751        |
| 8.  | NEW MEXICO           | 471        |
| 9.  | ARKANSAS             | 443        |
| 10. | MONTANA              | 432        |
| 11. | MISSISSIPPI          | 417        |
| 12. | WASHINGTON           | 358        |
| 13. | CALIFORNIA           | 338        |
| 14. | WISCONSIN            | 330        |
| 15. | INDIANA              | 307        |
| 16. | ILLINOIS             | 285        |
| 17. | MISSOURI             | 277        |
| 18. | OREGON               | 268        |
| 19. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 265        |
| 20. | VERMONT              | 256        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>240</b> |
| 21. | WYOMING              | 203        |
| 22. | GEORGIA              | 189        |
| 23. | LOUISIANA            | 188        |
| 24. | OKLAHOMA             | 187        |
| 25. | COLORADO             | 186        |
| 26. | HAWAII               | 184        |
| 27. | MICHIGAN             | 175        |
| 28. | ALABAMA              | 169        |
| 29. | OHIO                 | 168        |
| 30. | DELAWARE             | 165        |
| 31. | KENTUCKY             | 151        |
| 32. | TEXAS                | 148        |
| 33. | MAINE                | 145        |
| 34. | FLORIDA              | 115        |
| 35. | ARIZONA              | 104        |
| 36. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 92         |
| 37. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 90         |
| 38. | UTAH                 | 69         |
| 39. | NEW YORK             | 62         |
| 40. | MARYLAND             | 55         |
| 41. | NEVADA               | 50         |
| 42. | CONNECTICUT          | 44         |
| 43. | NEW JERSEY           | 38         |
| 44. | VIRGINIA             | 32         |
| 45. | TENNESSEE            | 24         |
| 46. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 22         |
| 47. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 19         |
| 48. | RHODE ISLAND         | 16         |
| 49. | ALASKA               | 12         |
| 50. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 0          |
| 51. | WEST VIRGINIA        | -38        |

Bureau of Economic Analysis (2012).

## Series E—Governmental Revenue

**R**evenue of state and local governments, principally revenue generated through taxation, is the subject of the tables in Series E. These tables contain comparative information about the amounts and significance of selected tax sources by state, providing insight into the financial resources of government that are available for financing public education.

General revenue, own-source revenue, and tax collections are presented for state and local governments in this series. Revenue data are expressed on a per capita basis or as a proportion of state personal income. The latter expression, found in Tables E-2, E-4, E-8, E-11, E-14, and E-15, indicates that for every \$1,000 of personal income in a state, a certain amount of revenue (e.g., sales tax revenue) is generated. This is referred to as the tax effort of government units and also can be

computed for expenditure categories, as shown in Series G and H.

Tables E-12 through E-15 feature state revenue from general sales and from individual income taxes, expressed on a per capita basis and per \$1,000 of state personal income. Please note that low amounts appear for several states, indicating that those taxes are restricted in some fashion. Please consult references on state tax characteristics for clarifying information.

The historical trend of state and local tax collections per \$1,000 of personal income is shown in Figure E for 2000–2010. State and local shares show little annual variation; given these constant relationships, it is easy to see why economic growth is the key to substantive improvement in education finance (Tables E-4, E-11).

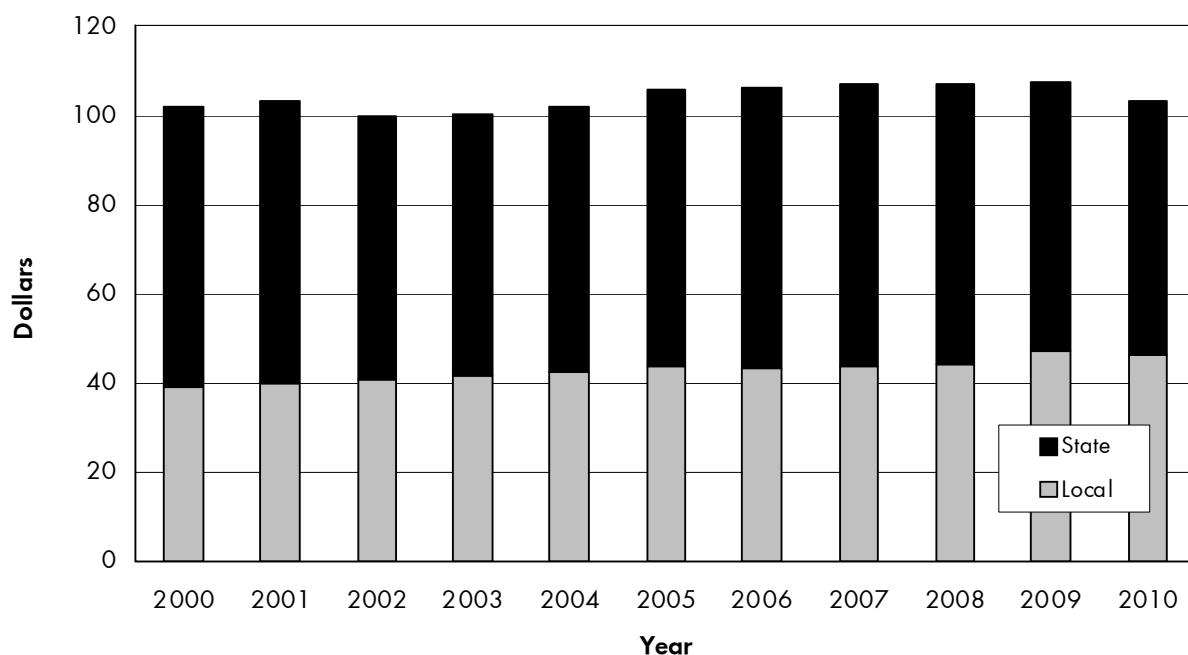
**Figure E. Annual State and Local Taxes per \$1,000 of Personal Income, 2000–10**

### Tables E-1 to E-15

- E-1. Per Capita General Revenue of all State and Local Governments, 2009–10 (\$)
- E-2. General Revenue of State and Local Govts from Own Sources, 2009–10, per \$1,000 of Personal Income, 2010 (\$)
- E-3. Per Capita Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments, 2009–10 (\$)
- E-4. State and Local Tax Revenue in 2009–10 per \$1,000 of Personal Income, 2010 (\$)
- E-5. Per Capita Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments, 2009–10 (\$)
- E-6. Per Capita Property Tax Revenue of Local Governments, 2009–10 (\$)
- E-7. Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments as Percentage of Total Tax Revenue, 2009–10
- E-8. State and Local Property Tax Revenue in 2009–10 per \$1,000 in Personal Income, 2010 (\$)
- E-9. Per Capita State Tax Revenue, 2009–10 (\$)
- E-10. Per Capita Local Tax Revenue, 2009–10 (\$)
- E-11. State Tax Revenue in 2009–10 per \$1,000 of Personal Income in 2010 (\$)
- E-12. Per Capita State Individual Income Tax Revenue, 2009–10 (\$)

- E-13. Per Capita State General Sales Tax Revenue, 2009–10 (\$)
- E-14. State Individual Income Tax Revenue in 2009–10 per \$1,000 of Personal Income in 2010 (\$)
- E-15. State General Sales Tax Revenue in 2009–10 per \$1,000 of Personal Income in 2010 (\$)

**Figure E. Annual State and Local Taxes per \$1,000 of Personal Income, 2000–10**



**E-1. PER CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 2009–10 (\$)**

|     |                      |              |
|-----|----------------------|--------------|
| 1.  | ALASKA               | 15,158       |
| 2.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 10,638       |
| 3.  | WYOMING              | 10,369       |
| 4.  | NEW YORK             | 9,377        |
| 5.  | NEW JERSEY           | 7,676        |
| 6.  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 7,528        |
| 7.  | CONNECTICUT          | 7,324        |
| 8.  | DELAWARE             | 7,254        |
| 9.  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 7,155        |
| 10. | HAWAII               | 6,914        |
| 11. | CALIFORNIA           | 6,768        |
| 12. | MINNESOTA            | 6,692        |
| 13. | VERMONT              | 6,627        |
| 14. | RHODE ISLAND         | 6,511        |
| 15. | MARYLAND             | 6,454        |
| 16. | COLORADO             | 6,402        |
| 17. | KANSAS               | 6,279        |
| 18. | IOWA                 | 6,241        |
| 19. | WASHINGTON           | 6,181        |
| 20. | NEBRASKA             | 6,150        |
| 21. | WISCONSIN            | 6,102        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>6,084</b> |
| 22. | VIRGINIA             | 5,989        |
| 23. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 5,933        |
| 24. | MAINE                | 5,875        |
| 25. | LOUISIANA            | 5,785        |
| 26. | ILLINOIS             | 5,784        |
| 27. | FLORIDA              | 5,739        |
| 28. | OREGON               | 5,705        |
| 29. | OHIO                 | 5,614        |
| 30. | MICHIGAN             | 5,611        |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 5,578        |
| 32. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 5,510        |
| 33. | INDIANA              | 5,481        |
| 34. | MONTANA              | 5,402        |
| 35. | NEVADA               | 5,400        |
| 36. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 5,398        |
| 37. | NEW MEXICO           | 5,362        |
| 38. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 5,245        |
| 39. | TEXAS                | 5,138        |
| 40. | UTAH                 | 5,080        |
| 41. | MISSISSIPPI          | 5,055        |
| 42. | OKLAHOMA             | 5,046        |
| 43. | ALABAMA              | 5,004        |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 4,953        |
| 45. | KENTUCKY             | 4,868        |
| 46. | MISSOURI             | 4,801        |
| 47. | ARKANSAS             | 4,781        |
| 48. | GEORGIA              | 4,730        |
| 49. | IDAHO                | 4,600        |
| 50. | ARIZONA              | 4,467        |
| 51. | TENNESSEE            | 4,453        |
|     | MEDIAN               | 5,784        |
|     | RANGE                | 10,705       |
|     | SDEV.                | 1,829        |
|     | CV                   | 29           |

U.S. Census Bureau (2012d).

**E-2. GENERAL REVENUE, STATE & LOCAL GOVTs, FROM OWN SOURCES, 2009–10, PER \$1,000 PERSONAL INCOME, 2010 (\$)**

|     |                      |            |
|-----|----------------------|------------|
| 1.  | ALASKA               | 344        |
| 2.  | WYOMING              | 228        |
| 3.  | NEW YORK             | 191        |
| 4.  | DELAWARE             | 184        |
| 5.  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 177        |
| 6.  | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 171        |
| 7.  | WEST VIRGINIA        | 170        |
| 8.  | HAWAII               | 168        |
| 9.  | VERMONT              | 167        |
| 10. | IOWA                 | 165        |
| 11. | MICHIGAN             | 164        |
|     | MISSISSIPPI          | 164        |
| 13. | KANSAS               | 163        |
| 14. | NEW MEXICO           | 162        |
| 15. | CALIFORNIA           | 161        |
|     | INDIANA              | 161        |
| 17. | MAINE                | 160        |
|     | WISCONSIN            | 160        |
| 19. | OREGON               | 159        |
| 20. | MINNESOTA            | 157        |
|     | MONTANA              | 157        |
|     | UTAH                 | 157        |
| 23. | NEBRASKA             | 156        |
|     | OHIO                 | 156        |
| 25. | LOUISIANA            | 155        |
|     | RHODE ISLAND         | 155        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>153</b> |
| 27. | NEW JERSEY           | 152        |
| 28. | COLORADO             | 151        |
|     | NEVADA               | 151        |
|     | NORTH CAROLINA       | 151        |
| 31. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 149        |
|     | FLORIDA              | 149        |
|     | KENTUCKY             | 149        |
| 34. | ALABAMA              | 148        |
| 35. | ARKANSAS             | 147        |
|     | PENNSYLVANIA         | 147        |
|     | WASHINGTON           | 147        |
| 38. | IDAHO                | 145        |
| 39. | OKLAHOMA             | 142        |
| 40. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 140        |
| 41. | ILLINOIS             | 138        |
| 42. | GEORGIA              | 137        |
| 43. | VIRGINIA             | 135        |
| 44. | TEXAS                | 134        |
| 45. | ARIZONA              | 132        |
|     | CONNECTICUT          | 132        |
|     | MARYLAND             | 132        |
|     | MISSOURI             | 132        |
| 49. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 127        |
|     | TENNESSEE            | 127        |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 125        |
|     | MEDIAN               | 155        |
|     | RANGE                | 220        |
|     | SDEV.                | 32         |
|     | CV                   | 20         |

Computed from the U.S. Census Bureau (2012d) and Bureau of Economic Analysis (2012).

**E-3. PER CAPITA TAX REVENUE OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 2009–10 (\$)**

|     |                      |              |
|-----|----------------------|--------------|
| 1.  | ALASKA               | 8,687        |
| 2.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 8,355        |
| 3.  | NEW YORK             | 7,031        |
| 4.  | WYOMING              | 6,170        |
| 5.  | CONNECTICUT          | 5,992        |
| 6.  | NEW JERSEY           | 5,812        |
| 7.  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 5,169        |
| 8.  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 5,112        |
| 9.  | MARYLAND             | 4,861        |
| 10. | HAWAII               | 4,853        |
| 11. | VERMONT              | 4,719        |
| 12. | CALIFORNIA           | 4,634        |
| 13. | MINNESOTA            | 4,593        |
| 14. | RHODE ISLAND         | 4,569        |
| 15. | MAINE                | 4,396        |
| 16. | WISCONSIN            | 4,289        |
| 17. | ILLINOIS             | 4,185        |
| 18. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 4,149        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>4,112</b> |
| 19. | COLORADO             | 4,076        |
| 20. | NEBRASKA             | 4,036        |
| 21. | KANSAS               | 4,001        |
| 22. | DELAWARE             | 3,987        |
| 23. | WASHINGTON           | 3,981        |
| 24. | IOWA                 | 3,923        |
| 25. | VIRGINIA             | 3,897        |
| 26. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 3,814        |
| 27. | OHIO                 | 3,762        |
| 28. | NEVADA               | 3,752        |
| 29. | MICHIGAN             | 3,612        |
| 30. | INDIANA              | 3,599        |
| 31. | LOUISIANA            | 3,563        |
| 32. | FLORIDA              | 3,502        |
| 33. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 3,492        |
| 34. | TEXAS                | 3,440        |
| 35. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 3,430        |
| 36. | OREGON               | 3,426        |
| 37. | ARKANSAS             | 3,256        |
| 38. | MONTANA              | 3,255        |
| 39. | NEW MEXICO           | 3,180        |
| 40. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 3,174        |
| 41. | KENTUCKY             | 3,173        |
| 42. | MISSOURI             | 3,167        |
| 43. | GEORGIA              | 3,108        |
| 44. | ARIZONA              | 3,072        |
| 45. | OKLAHOMA             | 3,039        |
| 46. | MISSISSIPPI          | 3,024        |
| 47. | UTAH                 | 3,011        |
| 48. | TENNESSEE            | 2,875        |
| 49. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 2,845        |
| 50. | ALABAMA              | 2,779        |
| 51. | IDAHO                | 2,768        |
|     | MEDIAN               | 3,814        |
|     | RANGE                | 5,919        |
|     | SDEV.                | 1,291        |
|     | CV                   | 31           |

Computed from the U.S. Census Bureau (2012d).

**E-4. STATE AND LOCAL TAX REVENUE IN 2009–10 PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME, 2010 (\$)**

|     |                      |            |
|-----|----------------------|------------|
| 1.  | ALASKA               | 197        |
| 2.  | NEW YORK             | 143        |
| 3.  | WYOMING              | 136        |
| 4.  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 121        |
| 5.  | MAINE                | 120        |
| 6.  | VERMONT              | 119        |
| 7.  | HAWAII               | 118        |
| 8.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 117        |
| 9.  | NEW JERSEY           | 115        |
| 10. | WISCONSIN            | 113        |
| 11. | CALIFORNIA           | 110        |
|     | WEST VIRGINIA        | 110        |
| 13. | RHODE ISLAND         | 109        |
| 14. | CONNECTICUT          | 108        |
|     | MINNESOTA            | 108        |
| 16. | INDIANA              | 106        |
| 17. | MICHIGAN             | 105        |
|     | NEVADA               | 105        |
| 20. | OHIO                 | 105        |
|     | KANSAS               | 104        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>103</b> |
| 21. | IOWA                 | 103        |
| 22. | NEBRASKA             | 102        |
|     | PENNSYLVANIA         | 102        |
| 24. | DELAWARE             | 101        |
| 25. | ARKANSAS             | 100        |
|     | ILLINOIS             | 100        |
|     | MARYLAND             | 100        |
|     | MASSACHUSETTS        | 100        |
| 29. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 99         |
| 30. | MISSISSIPPI          | 98         |
| 31. | KENTUCKY             | 97         |
| 32. | COLORADO             | 96         |
|     | LOUISIANA            | 96         |
|     | NEW MEXICO           | 96         |
| 35. | OREGON               | 95         |
| 36. | MONTANA              | 94         |
|     | WASHINGTON           | 94         |
| 38. | UTAH                 | 93         |
| 39. | ARIZONA              | 91         |
|     | FLORIDA              | 91         |
| 41. | GEORGIA              | 90         |
| 43. | TEXAS                | 90         |
|     | IDAHO                | 88         |
|     | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 88         |
|     | VIRGINIA             | 88         |
| 46. | MISSOURI             | 87         |
|     | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 87         |
| 48. | OKLAHOMA             | 85         |
| 49. | ALABAMA              | 82         |
|     | TENNESSEE            | 82         |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 80         |
|     | MEDIAN               | 100        |
|     | RANGE                | 117        |
|     | SDEV.                | 19         |
|     | CV                   | 18         |

Computed from the U.S. Census Bureau (2012d).

**E-5. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 2009–10 (\$)**

|     |                      |              |
|-----|----------------------|--------------|
| 1.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 3,088        |
| 2.  | NEW JERSEY           | 2,815        |
| 3.  | WYOMING              | 2,624        |
| 4.  | CONNECTICUT          | 2,519        |
| 5.  | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 2,464        |
| 6.  | NEW YORK             | 2,277        |
| 7.  | VERMONT              | 2,163        |
| 8.  | RHODE ISLAND         | 2,083        |
| 9.  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 1,983        |
| 10. | ALASKA               | 1,856        |
| 11. | ILLINOIS             | 1,826        |
| 12. | MAINE                | 1,787        |
| 13. | WISCONSIN            | 1,696        |
| 14. | COLORADO             | 1,595        |
| 15. | TEXAS                | 1,555        |
| 16. | FLORIDA              | 1,503        |
| 17. | NEBRASKA             | 1,484        |
| 18. | MARYLAND             | 1,463        |
| 19. | MICHIGAN             | 1,454        |
| 20. | CALIFORNIA           | 1,446        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>1,430</b> |
| 21. | MINNESOTA            | 1,410        |
| 22. | VIRGINIA             | 1,405        |
| 23. | KANSAS               | 1,377        |
| 24. | IOWA                 | 1,365        |
| 25. | MONTANA              | 1,294        |
|     | NEVADA               | 1,294        |
| 27. | OREGON               | 1,290        |
| 28. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 1,260        |
| 29. | WASHINGTON           | 1,253        |
| 30. | INDIANA              | 1,180        |
| 31. | ARIZONA              | 1,145        |
| 32. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 1,139        |
| 33. | OHIO                 | 1,130        |
| 34. | GEORGIA              | 1,094        |
| 35. | HAWAII               | 1,024        |
| 36. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 1,022        |
| 37. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 1,020        |
| 38. | MISSOURI             | 958          |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 899          |
| 40. | MISSISSIPPI          | 853          |
| 41. | IDAHO                | 834          |
| 42. | UTAH                 | 832          |
| 43. | TENNESSEE            | 793          |
| 44. | LOUISIANA            | 746          |
| 45. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 744          |
| 46. | DELAWARE             | 740          |
| 47. | KENTUCKY             | 683          |
| 48. | OKLAHOMA             | 640          |
| 49. | NEW MEXICO           | 631          |
| 50. | ARKANSAS             | 596          |
| 51. | ALABAMA              | 538          |
|     | MEDIAN               | 1,294        |
|     | RANGE                | 2,550        |
|     | SDEV.                | 610          |
|     | CV                   | 44           |

Computed from the U.S. Census Bureau (2012d).

**E-6. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 2009–10 (\$)**

|     |                      |              |
|-----|----------------------|--------------|
| 1.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 3,088        |
| 2.  | NEW JERSEY           | 2,814        |
| 3.  | CONNECTICUT          | 2,519        |
| 4.  | NEW YORK             | 2,277        |
| 5.  | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 2,165        |
| 6.  | RHODE ISLAND         | 2,081        |
| 7.  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 1,982        |
| 8.  | WYOMING              | 1,956        |
| 9.  | ILLINOIS             | 1,822        |
| 10. | MAINE                | 1,753        |
| 11. | ALASKA               | 1,689        |
| 12. | WISCONSIN            | 1,671        |
| 13. | COLORADO             | 1,595        |
| 14. | TEXAS                | 1,555        |
| 15. | FLORIDA              | 1,503        |
| 16. | NEBRASKA             | 1,483        |
| 17. | VIRGINIA             | 1,401        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>1,383</b> |
| 18. | IOWA                 | 1,366        |
| 19. | CALIFORNIA           | 1,356        |
| 20. | KANSAS               | 1,351        |
| 21. | MARYLAND             | 1,329        |
| 22. | OREGON               | 1,283        |
| 23. | MINNESOTA            | 1,265        |
| 24. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 1,256        |
| 25. | MICHIGAN             | 1,236        |
| 26. | INDIANA              | 1,180        |
| 27. | NEVADA               | 1,160        |
| 28. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 1,139        |
| 29. | OHIO                 | 1,130        |
| 30. | GEORGIA              | 1,085        |
| 31. | MONTANA              | 1,055        |
| 32. | HAWAII               | 1,024        |
| 33. | ARIZONA              | 1,023        |
| 34. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 1,019        |
| 35. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 1,018        |
| 36. | WASHINGTON           | 982          |
| 37. | MISSOURI             | 953          |
| 38. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 899          |
| 39. | MISSISSIPPI          | 845          |
| 40. | IDAHO                | 834          |
| 41. | UTAH                 | 832          |
| 42. | TENNESSEE            | 793          |
| 43. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 741          |
| 44. | DELAWARE             | 740          |
| 45. | LOUISIANA            | 735          |
| 46. | VERMONT              | 659          |
| 47. | OKLAHOMA             | 640          |
| 48. | NEW MEXICO           | 602          |
| 49. | KENTUCKY             | 564          |
| 50. | ALABAMA              | 471          |
| 51. | ARKANSAS             | 278          |
|     | MEDIAN               | 1,180        |
|     | RANGE                | 2,810        |
|     | SDEV.                | 592          |
|     | CV                   | 46           |

Computed from the U.S. Census Bureau (2012d).

**E-7. PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE, 2009-10**

|                      |                      |             |
|----------------------|----------------------|-------------|
| 1.                   | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 64.6        |
| 2.                   | NEW JERSEY           | 48.4        |
| 3.                   | VERMONT              | 45.8        |
| 4.                   | RHODE ISLAND         | 45.6        |
| 5.                   | TEXAS                | 45.2        |
| 6.                   | ILLINOIS             | 43.6        |
| 7.                   | FLORIDA              | 42.9        |
| 8.                   | WYOMING              | 42.5        |
| 9.                   | CONNECTICUT          | 42.0        |
| 10.                  | MAINE                | 40.6        |
| 11.                  | MICHIGAN             | 40.3        |
| 12.                  | MONTANA              | 39.8        |
| 13.                  | WISCONSIN            | 39.5        |
| 14.                  | COLORADO             | 39.1        |
| 15.                  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 38.8        |
| 16.                  | OREGON               | 37.6        |
| 17.                  | ARIZONA              | 37.3        |
| 18.                  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 37.0        |
| 19.                  | NEBRASKA             | 36.8        |
| 20.                  | VIRGINIA             | 36.1        |
| 21.                  | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 35.9        |
| 22.                  | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 35.8        |
| 23.                  | GEORGIA              | 35.2        |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b> |                      | <b>34.8</b> |
| 24.                  | IOWA                 | 34.8        |
| 25.                  | NEVADA               | 34.5        |
| 26.                  | KANSAS               | 34.4        |
| 27.                  | INDIANA              | 32.8        |
| 28.                  | NEW YORK             | 32.4        |
| 29.                  | WASHINGTON           | 31.5        |
| 30.                  | CALIFORNIA           | 31.2        |
| 31.                  | MINNESOTA            | 30.7        |
| 32.                  | PENNSYLVANIA         | 30.4        |
| 33.                  | MISSOURI             | 30.2        |
| 34.                  | IDAHO                | 30.1        |
| 35.                  | MARYLAND             | 30.1        |
|                      | OHIO                 | 30.0        |
| 36.                  | MISSISSIPPI          | 28.2        |
| 37.                  | TENNESSEE            | 27.6        |
| 38.                  | UTAH                 | 27.6        |
|                      | NORTH CAROLINA       | 26.2        |
| 40.                  | KENTUCKY             | 21.5        |
| 41.                  | ALASKA               | 21.4        |
| 42.                  | WEST VIRGINIA        | 21.3        |
| 43.                  | HAWAII               | 21.1        |
| 44.                  | OKLAHOMA             | 21.1        |
|                      | LOUISIANA            | 20.9        |
| 46.                  | NEW MEXICO           | 19.8        |
| 47.                  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 19.8        |
|                      | ALABAMA              | 19.4        |
| 49.                  | DELAWARE             | 18.6        |
| 50.                  | ARKANSAS             | 18.3        |
| 51.                  | MEDIAN               | 34.4        |
|                      | RANGE                | 46.3        |
|                      | SDEV.                | 9.4         |
|                      | CV                   | 28.3        |

Computed from the U.S. Census Bureau (2012d).

**E-8. STATE & LOCAL PROPERTY TAX REVENUE IN 2009-10 PER \$1,000 IN PERSONAL INCOME, 2010 (\$)**

|                      |                      |           |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| 1.                   | WYOMING              | 58        |
| 2.                   | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 56        |
| 3.                   | NEW JERSEY           | 56        |
| 4.                   | VERMONT              | 54        |
| 5.                   | RHODE ISLAND         | 50        |
| 6.                   | MAINE                | 49        |
| 7.                   | NEW YORK             | 46        |
| 8.                   | CONNECTICUT          | 45        |
| 9.                   | WISCONSIN            | 45        |
| 10.                  | ILLINOIS             | 43        |
| 11.                  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 43        |
| 12.                  | MICHIGAN             | 42        |
| 13.                  | ALASKA               | 42        |
| 14.                  | TEXAS                | 41        |
| 15.                  | FLORIDA              | 39        |
| 16.                  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 39        |
| 17.                  | COLORADO             | 38        |
| 18.                  | MONTANA              | 38        |
| 19.                  | NEBRASKA             | 38        |
| 20.                  | NEVADA               | 36        |
| 21.                  | IOWA                 | 36        |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b> |                      | <b>36</b> |
| 22.                  | OREGON               | 36        |
| 23.                  | KANSAS               | 36        |
| 24.                  | INDIANA              | 35        |
| 25.                  | CALIFORNIA           | 34        |
| 26.                  | ARIZONA              | 34        |
| 27.                  | MINNESOTA            | 33        |
| 28.                  | VIRGINIA             | 32        |
| 29.                  | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 32        |
| 30.                  | GEORGIA              | 32        |
| 31.                  | OHIO                 | 31        |
| 32.                  | PENNSYLVANIA         | 31        |
| 33.                  | MARYLAND             | 30        |
| 34.                  | WASHINGTON           | 30        |
| 35.                  | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 29        |
| 36.                  | MISSISSIPPI          | 28        |
| 37.                  | IDAHO                | 26        |
| 38.                  | MISSOURI             | 26        |
| 39.                  | NORTH CAROLINA       | 26        |
| 40.                  | UTAH                 | 26        |
| 41.                  | HAWAII               | 25        |
| 42.                  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 24        |
| 43.                  | WEST VIRGINIA        | 23        |
| 44.                  | TENNESSEE            | 23        |
| 45.                  | KENTUCKY             | 21        |
| 46.                  | LOUISIANA            | 20        |
| 47.                  | NEW MEXICO           | 19        |
| 48.                  | DELAWARE             | 19        |
| 49.                  | ARKANSAS             | 18        |
| 50.                  | OKLAHOMA             | 18        |
| 51.                  | ALABAMA              | 16        |
|                      | MEDIAN               | 34        |
|                      | RANGE                | 42        |
|                      | SDEV.                | 11        |
|                      | CV                   | 31        |

Computed from the U.S. Census Bureau (2012d).

**E-9. PER CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, 2009-10 (\$)**

|                      |                      |              |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| 1.                   | ALASKA               | 6,370        |
| 2.                   | VERMONT              | 4,012        |
| 3.                   | NORTH DAKOTA         | 3,931        |
| 4.                   | WYOMING              | 3,754        |
| 5.                   | HAWAII               | 3,557        |
| 6.                   | CONNECTICUT          | 3,438        |
| 7.                   | NEW YORK             | 3,278        |
| 8.                   | MINNESOTA            | 3,245        |
| 9.                   | DELAWARE             | 3,084        |
| 10.                  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 3,068        |
| 11.                  | NEW JERSEY           | 2,949        |
| 12.                  | CALIFORNIA           | 2,814        |
| 13.                  | MARYLAND             | 2,637        |
| 14.                  | MAINE                | 2,628        |
| 15.                  | ARKANSAS             | 2,593        |
| 16.                  | WEST VIRGINIA        | 2,575        |
| 17.                  | WISCONSIN            | 2,527        |
| 18.                  | RHODE ISLAND         | 2,440        |
| 19.                  | WASHINGTON           | 2,395        |
| 20.                  | PENNSYLVANIA         | 2,375        |
| 21.                  | MICHIGAN             | 2,289        |
| 22.                  | KANSAS               | 2,276        |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b> |                      | <b>2,270</b> |
| 23.                  | NORTH CAROLINA       | 2,257        |
| 24.                  | IOWA                 | 2,236        |
| 25.                  | KENTUCKY             | 2,197        |
| 26.                  | MONTANA              | 2,167        |
| 27.                  | NEVADA               | 2,161        |
| 28.                  | INDIANA              | 2,128        |
| 29.                  | MISSISSIPPI          | 2,113        |
| 30.                  | NEW MEXICO           | 2,102        |
| 31.                  | NEBRASKA             | 2,086        |
| 32.                  | VIRGINIA             | 2,051        |
| 33.                  | OHIO                 | 2,044        |
| 34.                  | ILLINOIS             | 1,990        |
| 35.                  | LOUISIANA            | 1,932        |
| 36.                  | OREGON               | 1,903        |
| 37.                  | OKLAHOMA             | 1,887        |
| 38.                  | IDAHO                | 1,882        |
| 39.                  | UTAH                 | 1,842        |
| 40.                  | ALABAMA              | 1,712        |
| 41.                  | COLORADO             | 1,707        |
| 42.                  | FLORIDA              | 1,675        |
| 43.                  | TENNESSEE            | 1,657        |
| 44.                  | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 1,623        |
| 45.                  | MISSOURI             | 1,620        |
| 46.                  | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 1,615        |
| 47.                  | ARIZONA              | 1,594        |
| 48.                  | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 1,581        |
| 49.                  | TEXAS                | 1,567        |
| 50.                  | GEORGIA              | 1,526        |
|                      | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | n.a.         |
|                      | MEDIAN               | 2,182        |
|                      | RANGE                | 4,844        |
|                      | SDEV.                | 868          |
|                      | CV                   | 36           |

Computed from the U.S. Census Bureau (2012d).

**E-10. PER CAPITA LOCAL TAX REVENUE,  
2009-10 (\$)**

|                         |              |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| 1. DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 8,355        |
| 2. NEW YORK             | 3,752        |
| 3. NEW JERSEY           | 2,863        |
| 4. CONNECTICUT          | 2,554        |
| 5. WYOMING              | 2,416        |
| 6. COLORADO             | 2,368        |
| 7. ALASKA               | 2,316        |
| 8. MARYLAND             | 2,224        |
| 9. NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 2,200        |
| 10. ILLINOIS            | 2,196        |
| 11. RHODE ISLAND        | 2,129        |
| 12. MASSACHUSETTS       | 2,044        |
| 13. NEBRASKA            | 1,950        |
| 14. TEXAS               | 1,873        |
| 15. VIRGINIA            | 1,845        |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b>    | <b>1,842</b> |
| 16. FLORIDA             | 1,827        |
| 17. CALIFORNIA          | 1,820        |
| 18. PENNSYLVANIA        | 1,774        |
| 19. MAINE               | 1,768        |
| 20. WISCONSIN           | 1,762        |
| 21. KANSAS              | 1,725        |
| 22. OHIO                | 1,718        |
| 23. IOWA                | 1,687        |
| 24. LOUISIANA           | 1,631        |
| 25. NEVADA              | 1,592        |
| 26. WASHINGTON          | 1,586        |
| 27. GEORGIA             | 1,582        |
| 28. SOUTH DAKOTA        | 1,551        |
| 29. MISSOURI            | 1,547        |
| 30. OREGON              | 1,523        |
| 31. ARIZONA             | 1,478        |
| 32. INDIANA             | 1,471        |
| 33. MINNESOTA           | 1,349        |
| 34. MICHIGAN            | 1,323        |
| 35. HAWAII              | 1,295        |
| 36. SOUTH CAROLINA      | 1,264        |
| 37. NORTH DAKOTA        | 1,237        |
| 38. TENNESSEE           | 1,218        |
| 39. NORTH CAROLINA      | 1,174        |
| 40. UTAH                | 1,168        |
| 41. OKLAHOMA            | 1,152        |
| 42. MONTANA             | 1,088        |
| 43. NEW MEXICO          | 1,078        |
| 44. ALABAMA             | 1,067        |
| 45. KENTUCKY            | 977          |
| 46. WEST VIRGINIA       | 917          |
| 47. MISSISSIPPI         | 911          |
| 48. DELAWARE            | 903          |
| 49. IDAHO               | 886          |
| 50. VERMONT             | 707          |
| 51. ARKANSAS            | 663          |
| MEDIAN                  | 1,586        |
| RANGE                   | 7,692        |
| SDEV.                   | 1,108        |
| CV                      | 63           |

U.S. Census Bureau (2012d).

**E-11. STATE TAX REVENUE IN 2009-10 PER \$1,000 OF  
PERSONAL INCOME IN 2010 (\$)**

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| 1. ALASKA            | 145       |
| 2. VERMONT           | 101       |
| 3. NORTH DAKOTA      | 92        |
| 4. HAWAII            | 87        |
| 5. WYOMING           | 83        |
| 6. WEST VIRGINIA     | 81        |
| 7. ARKANSAS          | 80        |
| 8. DELAWARE          | 78        |
| 9. MINNESOTA         | 76        |
| 10. MAINE            | 72        |
| 11. MISSISSIPPI      | 68        |
| 12. CALIFORNIA       | 67        |
| KENTUCKY             | 67        |
| MICHIGAN             | 67        |
| NEW YORK             | 67        |
| 16. WISCONSIN        | 66        |
| 17. NORTH CAROLINA   | 65        |
| 18. NEW MEXICO       | 64        |
| 19. MONTANA          | 63        |
| 20. CONNECTICUT      | 62        |
| INDIANA              | 62        |
| 22. IDAHO            | 60        |
| MASSACHUSETTS        | 60        |
| NEVADA               | 60        |
| 25. IOWA             | 59        |
| KANSAS               | 59        |
| PENNSYLVANIA         | 59        |
| 28. NEW JERSEY       | 58        |
| RHODE ISLAND         | 58        |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>57</b> |
| 30. OHIO             | 57        |
| UTAH                 | 57        |
| WASHINGTON           | 57        |
| 33. MARYLAND         | 54        |
| 34. NEBRASKA         | 53        |
| OKLAHOMA             | 53        |
| 36. OREGON           | 53        |
| 37. LOUISIANA        | 52        |
| 38. ALABAMA          | 51        |
| 39. SOUTH CAROLINA   | 49        |
| 40. ARIZONA          | 47        |
| ILLINOIS             | 47        |
| 42. TENNESSEE        | 47        |
| 43. VIRGINIA         | 46        |
| 44. FLORIDA          | 44        |
| GEORGIA              | 44        |
| MISSOURI             | 44        |
| 47. SOUTH DAKOTA     | 41        |
| 49. TEXAS            | 41        |
| COLORADO             | 40        |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE    | 37        |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | n.a.      |
| MEDIAN               | 59        |
| RANGE                | 108       |
| SDEV.                | 18        |
| CV                   | 30        |

Computed from the U.S. Census Bureau (2012d) and Bureau of Economic Analysis (2012).

**E-12. PER CAPITA STATE INDIVIDUAL  
INCOME TAX REVENUE, 2009-10 (\$)**

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| 1. NEW YORK          | 1,793      |
| 2. CONNECTICUT       | 1,614      |
| 3. MASSACHUSETTS     | 1,547      |
| 4. OREGON            | 1,291      |
| 5. CALIFORNIA        | 1,225      |
| 6. MINNESOTA         | 1,218      |
| 7. NEW JERSEY        | 1,174      |
| 8. HAWAII            | 1,123      |
| 9. VIRGINIA          | 1,082      |
| 10. MARYLAND         | 1,074      |
| 11. WISCONSIN        | 1,018      |
| 12. MAINE            | 981        |
| 13. NORTH CAROLINA   | 958        |
| 14. DELAWARE         | 950        |
| 15. KANSAS           | 942        |
| 16. IOWA             | 870        |
| 17. RHODE ISLAND     | 864        |
| 18. NEBRASKA         | 830        |
| 19. WEST VIRGINIA    | 821        |
| 20. COLORADO         | 813        |
| 21. VERMONT          | 781        |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>764</b> |
| 22. UTAH             | 761        |
| 23. PENNSYLVANIA     | 736        |
| 24. KENTUCKY         | 727        |
| 25. GEORGIA          | 724        |
| 26. MONTANA          | 723        |
| 27. MISSOURI         | 722        |
| 28. ARKANSAS         | 717        |
| 29. OHIO             | 684        |
| 30. IDAHO            | 682        |
| 31. ILLINOIS         | 663        |
| 32. INDIANA          | 597        |
| 33. OKLAHOMA         | 593        |
| 34. SOUTH CAROLINA   | 578        |
| 35. MICHIGAN         | 555        |
| 36. ALABAMA          | 542        |
| 37. LOUISIANA        | 504        |
| 38. NEW MEXICO       | 465        |
| 39. MISSISSIPPI      | 456        |
| 40. NORTH DAKOTA     | 451        |
| 41. ARIZONA          | 378        |
| 42. NEW HAMPSHIRE    | 63         |
| 43. TENNESSEE        | 27         |
| ALASKA               | n.a.       |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | n.a.       |
| FLORIDA              | n.a.       |
| NEVADA               | n.a.       |
| SOUTH DAKOTA         | n.a.       |
| TEXAS                | n.a.       |
| WASHINGTON           | n.a.       |
| WYOMING              | n.a.       |

U.S. Census Bureau (2012d) and Bureau of Economic Analysis (2012).

**E-13. PER CAPITA STATE GENERAL SALES TAX REVENUE, 2009-10 (\$)**

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| 1. HAWAII            | 1,703      |
| 2. WASHINGTON        | 1,429      |
| 3. WYOMING           | 1,400      |
| 4. FLORIDA           | 986        |
| 5. TENNESSEE         | 966        |
| 6. MISSISSIPPI       | 960        |
| 7. NEVADA            | 948        |
| 8. MICHIGAN          | 937        |
| 9. INDIANA           | 916        |
| 10. SOUTH DAKOTA     | 912        |
| 11. NEW JERSEY       | 898        |
| 12. ARKANSAS         | 897        |
| 13. NORTH DAKOTA     | 897        |
| 14. CONNECTICUT      | 880        |
| 15. CALIFORNIA       | 837        |
| 16. MINNESOTA        | 835        |
| 17. NEW MEXICO       | 835        |
| 18. TEXAS            | 782        |
| 19. RHODE ISLAND     | 758        |
| 20. KANSAS           | 754        |
| 21. MAINE            | 745        |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>721</b> |
| 22. IDAHO            | 719        |
| 23. NEBRASKA         | 716        |
| 24. MASSACHUSETTS    | 706        |
| 25. IOWA             | 697        |
| 26. WISCONSIN        | 694        |
| 27. ARIZONA          | 690        |
| 28. MARYLAND         | 650        |
| 29. KENTUCKY         | 644        |
| 30. PENNSYLVANIA     | 632        |
| 31. OHIO             | 629        |
| 32. WEST VIRGINIA    | 624        |
| 33. NORTH CAROLINA   | 614        |
| 34. SOUTH CAROLINA   | 613        |
| 35. UTAH             | 593        |
| 36. LOUISIANA        | 569        |
| 37. NEW YORK         | 545        |
| 38. ILLINOIS         | 535        |
| 39. OKLAHOMA         | 525        |
| 40. GEORGIA          | 502        |
| 41. VERMONT          | 497        |
| 42. MISSOURI         | 487        |
| 43. VIRGINIA         | 443        |
| 44. ALABAMA          | 439        |
| 45. COLORADO         | 408        |
| ALASKA               | n.a.       |
| DELAWARE             | n.a.       |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | n.a.       |
| MONTANA              | n.a.       |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE        | n.a.       |
| OREGON               | n.a.       |

U.S. Census Bureau (2012d) and Bureau of Economic Analysis (2012).

**E-14. STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX REVENUE IN 2009-10 PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 2010 (\$)**

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| 1. NEW YORK          | 36        |
| 2. OREGON            | 36        |
| 3. MASSACHUSETTS     | 30        |
| 4. CALIFORNIA        | 29        |
| CONNECTICUT          | 29        |
| MINNESOTA            | 29        |
| 7. NORTH CAROLINA    | 28        |
| 8. HAWAII            | 27        |
| MAINE                | 27        |
| WISCONSIN            | 27        |
| 11. WEST VIRGINIA    | 26        |
| 12. DELAWARE         | 24        |
| KANSAS               | 24        |
| UTAH                 | 24        |
| VIRGINIA             | 24        |
| 16. IOWA             | 23        |
| NEW JERSEY           | 23        |
| 18. ARKANSAS         | 22        |
| IDAHO                | 22        |
| KENTUCKY             | 22        |
| MARYLAND             | 22        |
| 22. GEORGIA          | 21        |
| MONTANA              | 21        |
| NEBRASKA             | 21        |
| RHODE ISLAND         | 21        |
| 26. MISSOURI         | 20        |
| VERMONT              | 20        |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>19</b> |
| 28. COLORADO         | 19        |
| OHIO                 | 19        |
| 30. INDIANA          | 18        |
| PENNSYLVANIA         | 18        |
| SOUTH CAROLINA       | 18        |
| 33. OKLAHOMA         | 17        |
| 34. ALABAMA          | 16        |
| ILLINOIS             | 16        |
| MICHIGAN             | 16        |
| 37. MISSISSIPPI      | 15        |
| 38. LOUISIANA        | 14        |
| NEW MEXICO           | 14        |
| 40. ARIZONA          | 11        |
| NORTH DAKOTA         | 11        |
| 42. NEW HAMPSHIRE    | 1         |
| TENNESSEE            | 1         |
| ALASKA               | n.a.      |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | n.a.      |
| FLORIDA              | n.a.      |
| NEVADA               | n.a.      |
| SOUTH DAKOTA         | n.a.      |
| TEXAS                | n.a.      |
| WASHINGTON           | n.a.      |
| WYOMING              | n.a.      |

Computed from U.S. Census Bureau (2012d) and Bureau of Economic Analysis (2012).

**E-15. STATE GENERAL SALES TAX REVENUE IN 2009-10 PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 2010 (\$)**

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| 1. HAWAII            | 41        |
| 2. WASHINGTON        | 34        |
| 3. MISSISSIPPI       | 31        |
| WYOMING              | 31        |
| 5. ARKANSAS          | 28        |
| 6. INDIANA           | 27        |
| MICHIGAN             | 27        |
| TENNESSEE            | 27        |
| 9. FLORIDA           | 26        |
| NEVADA               | 26        |
| 11. NEW MEXICO       | 25        |
| 12. IDAHO            | 23        |
| SOUTH DAKOTA         | 23        |
| 14. NORTH DAKOTA     | 21        |
| 15. ARIZONA          | 20        |
| CALIFORNIA           | 20        |
| KANSAS               | 20        |
| KENTUCKY             | 20        |
| MAINE                | 20        |
| MINNESOTA            | 20        |
| TEXAS                | 20        |
| WEST VIRGINIA        | 20        |
| SOUTH CAROLINA       | 19        |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>18</b> |
| 24. IOWA             | 18        |
| NEBRASKA             | 18        |
| NEW JERSEY           | 18        |
| NORTH CAROLINA       | 18        |
| RHODE ISLAND         | 18        |
| UTAH                 | 18        |
| WISCONSIN            | 18        |
| 31. OHIO             | 17        |
| 32. CONNECTICUT      | 16        |
| PENNSYLVANIA         | 16        |
| 34. GEORGIA          | 15        |
| LOUISIANA            | 15        |
| OKLAHOMA             | 15        |
| 37. MASSACHUSETTS    | 14        |
| 38. ALABAMA          | 13        |
| ILLINOIS             | 13        |
| MARYLAND             | 13        |
| MISSOURI             | 13        |
| VERMONT              | 13        |
| 43. NEW YORK         | 11        |
| COLORADO             | 10        |
| VIRGINIA             | 10        |
| ALASKA               | n.a.      |
| DELAWARE             | n.a.      |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | n.a.      |
| MONTANA              | n.a.      |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE        | n.a.      |
| OREGON               | n.a.      |

Computed from U.S. Census Bureau (2012d) and Bureau of Economic Analysis (2012).

## Series F—School Revenue

**S**eries F tables compare states on their sources of public school revenue. Funds received by public school districts from federal, state, and local sources are listed for each state and are expressed in relation to the number of students in each state, to the state's personal income, and according to the percentage distribution across the three government sources.

Tables F-5 and F-6 examine each state's relative position with regard to school revenues per \$1,000 of state personal income. These measures, as with the examples in Series E, make it easier to compare the effort of government units to provide financial support for public school programs through

measurement of that support with the common denominator of personal income.

Please see page 97 for additional information provided by the state education departments to help explain data reported for their states in Series F tables.

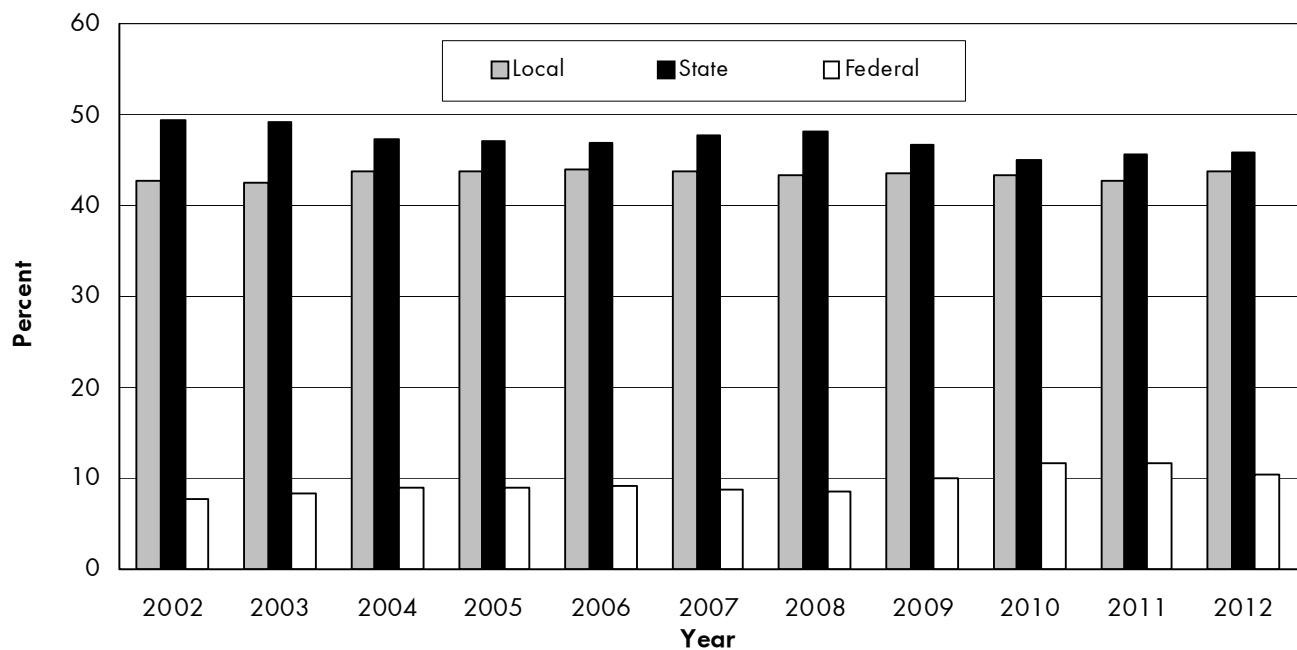
Figure F displays school revenues by source—state, local, and federal. Throughout the past 10 years, state and local governments have each provided between 43 and 49 percent of the total. The federal contribution has ranged from 7.7 to 11.7 percent over that same period of time (Tables F-8, F-10, and F-12).

### Figure F. Annual School Revenue by Source, 2002–12

#### Tables F-1 to F-13

- F-1. Public School Revenue per Student in Fall Enrollment, 2010–11 (Revised) (\$)
- F-2. Public School Revenue per Student in Fall Enrollment, 2011–12 (\$)
- F-3. Public School Revenue per Student in Average Daily Attendance, 2010–11 (Revised) (\$)
- F-4. Public School Revenue per Student in Average Daily Attendance, 2011–12 (\$)
- F-5. Public School Revenue in 2009–10 per \$1,000 of Personal Income in 2010 (\$)
- F-6. State and Local Revenue for Public Schools in 2009–10 per \$1,000 of Personal Income in 2010 (\$)
- F-7. Percentage of Revenue for Public K–12 Schools from Local Governments, 2010–11 (Revised)
- F-8. Percentage of Revenue for Public K–12 Schools from Local Governments, 2011–12
- F-9. Percentage of Revenue for Public K–12 Schools from State Governments, 2010–11 (Revised)
- F-10. Percentage of Revenue for Public K–12 Schools from State Governments, 2011–12
- F-11. Percentage of Revenue for Public K–12 Schools from Federal Government, 2010–11 (Revised)
- F-12. Percentage of Revenue for Public K–12 Schools from Federal Government, 2011–12
- F-13. Local Public School Revenue as a Percentage of Combined State and Local School Revenue, 2011–12

**Figure F. Annual School Revenue by Source, 2002-12**



**F-1. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER STUDENT IN FALL ENROLLMENT, 2010-11 (REVISED) (\$)**

|     |                      |                 |
|-----|----------------------|-----------------|
| 1.  | VERMONT              | 20,572 *        |
| 2.  | WYOMING              | 18,726          |
| 3.  | NEW YORK             | 18,691 *        |
| 4.  | ALASKA               | 18,478 *        |
| 5.  | NEW JERSEY           | 18,109 *        |
| 6.  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 16,939          |
| 7.  | CONNECTICUT          | 16,871 *        |
| 8.  | PENNSYLVANIA         | 16,521 *        |
| 9.  | DELAWARE             | 16,024 *        |
| 10. | MARYLAND             | 15,801          |
| 11. | RHODE ISLAND         | 15,603 *        |
| 12. | MAINE                | 15,307 *        |
| 13. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 15,005 *        |
| 14. | HAWAII               | 14,806          |
| 15. | WISCONSIN            | 13,103          |
| 16. | MINNESOTA            | 12,888 *        |
| 17. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 12,317 *        |
| 18. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 12,278 *        |
| 19. | MISSOURI             | 12,036 *        |
| 20. | VIRGINIA             | 11,964          |
| 21. | ILLINOIS             | 11,932          |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>11,871 *</b> |
| 22. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 11,816          |
| 23. | KANSAS               | 11,625          |
| 24. | LOUISIANA            | 11,510          |
| 25. | IOWA                 | 11,473          |
| 26. | WASHINGTON           | 11,169          |
| 27. | NEW MEXICO           | 11,099          |
| 28. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 11,081          |
| 29. | MONTANA              | 10,905 *        |
| 30. | ARKANSAS             | 10,890          |
| 31. | NEBRASKA             | 10,884          |
| 32. | KENTUCKY             | 10,862          |
| 33. | GEORGIA              | 10,856          |
| 34. | OREGON               | 10,828          |
| 35. | CALIFORNIA           | 10,790 *        |
| 36. | INDIANA              | 10,742          |
| 37. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 10,576          |
| 38. | COLORADO             | 10,469          |
| 39. | OHIO                 | 10,433          |
| 40. | TEXAS                | 10,373          |
| 41. | FLORIDA              | 10,030          |
| 42. | ALABAMA              | 9,825           |
| 43. | MICHIGAN             | 9,630           |
| 44. | ARIZONA              | 9,597 *         |
| 45. | MISSISSIPPI          | 9,289 *         |
| 46. | OKLAHOMA             | 8,914           |
| 47. | TENNESSEE            | 8,768           |
| 48. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 8,763           |
| 49. | IDAHO                | 8,755 *         |
| 50. | UTAH                 | 8,175 *         |
| 51. | NEVADA               | 7,582 *         |
|     | MEDIAN               | 11,169          |
|     | RANGE                | 12,991          |
|     | SDEV.                | 3,172           |
|     | CV                   | 26              |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

**F-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER STUDENT IN FALL ENROLLMENT, 2011-12 (\$)**

|     |                      |                 |
|-----|----------------------|-----------------|
| 1.  | VERMONT              | 21,924 *        |
| 2.  | NEW YORK             | 19,513 *        |
| 3.  | NEW JERSEY           | 18,829          |
| 4.  | ALASKA               | 18,215 *        |
| 5.  | WYOMING              | 18,137          |
| 6.  | CONNECTICUT          | 17,800 *        |
| 7.  | PENNSYLVANIA         | 17,423 *        |
| 8.  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 17,096          |
| 9.  | RHODE ISLAND         | 16,675 *        |
| 10. | DELAWARE             | 16,656 *        |
| 11. | MAINE                | 16,105 *        |
| 12. | MARYLAND             | 15,959 *        |
| 13. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 15,826 *        |
| 14. | HAWAII               | 15,057          |
| 15. | WISCONSIN            | 14,088 *        |
| 16. | MINNESOTA            | 12,836 *        |
| 17. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 12,710 *        |
| 18. | ILLINOIS             | 12,612          |
| 19. | MISSOURI             | 12,491 *        |
| 20. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 12,465          |
| 21. | VIRGINIA             | 12,389 *        |
| 22. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 12,348 *        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>11,946 *</b> |
| 23. | KANSAS               | 11,748          |
| 24. | OREGON               | 11,629          |
| 25. | WASHINGTON           | 11,599 *        |
| 26. | IOWA                 | 11,484          |
| 27. | INDIANA              | 11,291          |
| 28. | MONTANA              | 11,268 *        |
| 29. | LOUISIANA            | 11,169          |
| 30. | NEW MEXICO           | 11,133          |
| 31. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 10,945          |
| 32. | ARKANSAS             | 10,879          |
| 33. | GEORGIA              | 10,748 *        |
| 34. | CALIFORNIA           | 10,536 *        |
| 35. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 10,360          |
| 36. | OHIO                 | 10,228 *        |
| 37. | COLORADO             | 10,217          |
|     | NEBRASKA             | 10,217          |
| 39. | TEXAS                | 10,055          |
| 40. | ARIZONA              | 10,034 *        |
| 41. | MICHIGAN             | 9,733           |
| 42. | ALABAMA              | 9,557           |
| 43. | OKLAHOMA             | 9,257 *         |
| 44. | TENNESSEE            | 9,163           |
| 45. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 9,153           |
| 46. | KENTUCKY             | 9,101 *         |
| 47. | IDAHO                | 9,055 *         |
| 48. | FLORIDA              | 9,053           |
| 49. | MISSISSIPPI          | 8,813 *         |
| 50. | UTAH                 | 8,247 *         |
| 51. | NEVADA               | 7,473 *         |
|     | MEDIAN               | 11,484          |
|     | RANGE                | 14,450          |
|     | SDEV.                | 3,438           |
|     | CV                   | 27              |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

**F-3. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 2010-11 (REVISED) (\$)**

|     |                      |                 |
|-----|----------------------|-----------------|
| 1.  | VERMONT              | 26,077 *        |
| 2.  | ALASKA               | 20,289 *        |
| 3.  | WYOMING              | 20,219          |
| 4.  | RHODE ISLAND         | 18,354 *        |
| 5.  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 17,963          |
| 6.  | DELAWARE             | 17,959 *        |
| 7.  | PENNSYLVANIA         | 17,327 *        |
| 8.  | NEW JERSEY           | 17,282 *        |
| 9.  | MARYLAND             | 16,846          |
| 10. | CONNECTICUT          | 16,633 *        |
| 11. | MAINE                | 16,482 *        |
| 12. | HAWAII               | 16,260          |
| 13. | NEW YORK             | 16,007 *        |
| 14. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 15,886 *        |
| 15. | MINNESOTA            | 13,963 *        |
| 16. | MONTANA              | 13,505 *        |
| 17. | WISCONSIN            | 13,388          |
| 18. | KANSAS               | 13,315          |
| 19. | MISSOURI             | 12,997 *        |
| 20. | IOWA                 | 12,969          |
| 21. | VIRGINIA             | 12,948          |
| 22. | ILLINOIS             | 12,614 *        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>12,402 *</b> |
| 23. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 12,278 *        |
| 24. | LOUISIANA            | 12,261          |
| 25. | OREGON               | 12,198          |
| 26. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 12,156 *        |
| 27. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 12,108          |
| 28. | OHIO                 | 11,944 *        |
| 29. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 11,921          |
| 30. | WASHINGTON           | 11,873          |
| 31. | ARKANSAS             | 11,573          |
| 32. | NEBRASKA             | 11,567          |
| 33. | KENTUCKY             | 11,495          |
| 34. | NEW MEXICO           | 11,488          |
| 35. | INDIANA              | 11,335          |
| 36. | GEORGIA              | 11,308          |
| 37. | COLORADO             | 11,289          |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 11,241          |
| 39. | TEXAS                | 11,196          |
| 40. | CALIFORNIA           | 11,002          |
| 41. | UTAH                 | 10,623 *        |
| 42. | FLORIDA              | 10,410          |
| 43. | ALABAMA              | 10,266          |
| 44. | MISSISSIPPI          | 10,043 *        |
| 45. | ARIZONA              | 9,984 *         |
| 46. | MICHIGAN             | 9,834 *         |
| 47. | TENNESSEE            | 9,657           |
| 48. | OKLAHOMA             | 9,533           |
| 49. | IDAHO                | 9,349 *         |
| 50. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 9,327           |
| 51. | NEVADA               | 7,447 *         |
|     | MEDIAN               | 12,156          |
|     | RANGE                | 18,629          |
|     | SDEV.                | 3,523           |
|     | CV                   | 27              |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

**F-4. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 2011-12 (\$)**

|            |                      |                 |
|------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| 1.         | VERMONT              | 28,399 *        |
| 2.         | RHODE ISLAND         | 19,931 *        |
| 3.         | ALASKA               | 19,713 *        |
| 4.         | WYOMING              | 19,542          |
| 5.         | DELAWARE             | 18,973 *        |
| 6.         | PENNSYLVANIA         | 18,154 *        |
| 7.         | MASSACHUSETTS        | 18,126          |
| 8.         | NEW JERSEY           | 17,740 *        |
| 9.         | MAINE                | 17,323 *        |
| 10.        | CONNECTICUT          | 17,064 *        |
| 11.        | MARYLAND             | 16,955 *        |
| 12.        | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 16,637 *        |
| 13.        | HAWAII               | 16,457          |
| 14.        | NEW YORK             | 16,343 *        |
| 15.        | WISCONSIN            | 14,645 *        |
| 16.        | MONTANA              | 14,201 *        |
| 17.        | MINNESOTA            | 14,107 *        |
| 18.        | NORTH DAKOTA         | 13,869          |
| 19.        | MISSOURI             | 13,476 *        |
| 20.        | KANSAS               | 13,456          |
| 21.        | VIRGINIA             | 13,422 *        |
| 22.        | ILLINOIS             | 13,155 *        |
| 23.        | OREGON               | 13,054          |
| 24.        | IOWA                 | 12,630          |
| <b>25.</b> | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>12,408 *</b> |
| 26.        | WASHINGTON           | 12,390 *        |
| 27.        | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 12,348 *        |
| 28.        | LOUISIANA            | 11,922 *        |
| 29.        | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 11,808          |
| 30.        | WEST VIRGINIA        | 11,772 *        |
| 31.        | INDIANA              | 11,745          |
| 32.        | OHIO                 | 11,680 *        |
| 33.        | NEW MEXICO           | 11,575          |
| 34.        | NEBRASKA             | 11,368          |
| 35.        | GEORGIA              | 11,196 *        |
| 36.        | UTAH                 | 11,119 *        |
| 37.        | COLORADO             | 11,017          |
| 38.        | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 10,962          |
| 39.        | ARKANSAS             | 10,960 *        |
| 40.        | TEXAS                | 10,801          |
| 41.        | CALIFORNIA           | 10,660          |
| 42.        | ARIZONA              | 10,276 *        |
| 43.        | ALABAMA              | 9,986           |
| 44.        | MISSISSIPPI          | 9,871 *         |
| 45.        | KENTUCKY             | 9,860 *         |
| 46.        | FLORIDA              | 9,744           |
| 47.        | IDAHO                | 9,717           |
| 48.        | MISSOURI             | 9,669 *         |
| 49.        | MISSISSIPPI          | 9,590 *         |
| 50.        | KENTUCKY             | 9,557 *         |
| 51.        | FLORIDA              | 9,355           |
| 51.        | NEVADA               | 7,426 *         |
|            | MEDIAN               | 12,348          |
|            | RANGE                | 20,973          |
|            | SDEV.                | 3,864           |
|            | CV                   | 29              |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

**F-5. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE IN 2009-10 PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 2010 (\$)**

|     |                      |             |
|-----|----------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | ALASKA               | 75          |
| 2.  | VERMONT              | 67 *        |
|     | WYOMING              | 67          |
| 4.  | MAINE                | 57 *        |
|     | RHODE ISLAND         | 57 *        |
|     | WEST VIRGINIA        | 57 *        |
| 7.  | DELAWARE             | 55 *        |
|     | NEW MEXICO           | 55          |
| 9.  | GEORGIA              | 54          |
|     | NEW JERSEY           | 54 *        |
|     | PENNSYLVANIA         | 54 *        |
| 12. | ARKANSAS             | 53          |
|     | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 53          |
| 14. | TEXAS                | 52          |
| 15. | WISCONSIN            | 51          |
| 16. | INDIANA              | 50          |
|     | KANSAS               | 50          |
|     | NEW YORK             | 50 *        |
|     | UTAH                 | 50          |
| 20. | KENTUCKY             | 49          |
|     | LOUISIANA            | 49          |
| 22. | IDAHO                | 48 *        |
|     | MARYLAND             | 48          |
|     | MISSISSIPPI          | 48          |
|     | MISSOURI             | 48 *        |
|     | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 48 *        |
| 27. | CONNECTICUT          | 47 *        |
|     | MASSACHUSETTS        | 47          |
|     | MINNESOTA            | 47          |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>46 *</b> |
| 30. | HAWAII               | 46          |
|     | IOWA                 | 46          |
|     | OREGON               | 46          |
| 33. | ALABAMA              | 45          |
|     | ARIZONA              | 45 *        |
|     | ILLINOIS             | 45          |
|     | OHIO                 | 45          |
| 37. | MICHIGAN             | 44          |
|     | MONTANA              | 44 *        |
| 39. | NEBRASKA             | 43          |
|     | OKLAHOMA             | 43          |
| 41. | CALIFORNIA           | 42          |
|     | COLORADO             | 42          |
|     | VIRGINIA             | 42          |
| 44. | WASHINGTON           | 41          |
|     | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 40          |
|     | NORTH DAKOTA         | 39          |
| 47. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 37          |
|     | TENNESSEE            | 37          |
| 49. | FLORIDA              | 36          |
| 50. | NEVADA               | 35 *        |
| 51. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 21 *        |
|     | MEDIAN               | 48          |
|     | RANGE                | 53          |
|     | SDEV.                | 9           |
|     | CV                   | 18          |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012) and Bureau of Economic Analysis (2012).

**F-6. STATE AND LOCAL REVENUE FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 2009-10 PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 2010 (\$)**

|            |                      |             |
|------------|----------------------|-------------|
| 1.         | ALASKA               | 63          |
| 2.         | WYOMING              | 62          |
| 3.         | VERMONT              | 61 *        |
| 4.         | RHODE ISLAND         | 53 *        |
| 5.         | NEW JERSEY           | 52 *        |
| 6.         | DELAWARE             | 51 *        |
| 7.         | MAINE                | 50 *        |
|            | PENNSYLVANIA         | 50 *        |
| 9.         | WEST VIRGINIA        | 49 *        |
| 10.        | GEORGIA              | 46          |
|            | INDIANA              | 46          |
|            | NEW YORK             | 46 *        |
|            | WISCONSIN            | 46          |
| 14.        | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 45 *        |
|            | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 45          |
| 16.        | ARKANSAS             | 44          |
|            | MARYLAND             | 44          |
|            | TEXAS                | 44          |
| 20.        | UTAH                 | 44          |
|            | CONNECTICUT          | 43 *        |
|            | IDAHO                | 43 *        |
|            | KANSAS               | 43          |
|            | MASSACHUSETTS        | 43          |
|            | MISSOURI             | 43 *        |
| 26.        | NEW MEXICO           | 43          |
|            | ARIZONA              | 42 *        |
|            | KENTUCKY             | 42          |
| <b>28.</b> | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>41 *</b> |
|            | HAWAII               | 41          |
|            | MINNESOTA            | 41          |
| 31.        | OHIO                 | 41          |
|            | ILLINOIS             | 40          |
|            | IOWA                 | 40          |
|            | OREGON               | 40          |
| 34.        | LOUISIANA            | 39          |
| 35.        | COLORADO             | 38          |
|            | MICHIGAN             | 38          |
|            | MONTANA              | 38 *        |
|            | NEBRASKA             | 38          |
|            | VIRGINIA             | 38          |
| 40.        | ALABAMA              | 37          |
|            | MISSISSIPPI          | 37          |
| 42.        | CALIFORNIA           | 36          |
|            | WASHINGTON           | 36          |
| 44.        | OKLAHOMA             | 35          |
|            | NEVADA               | 33 *        |
| 45.        | NORTH CAROLINA       | 32          |
|            | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 32          |
| 49.        | TENNESSEE            | 32          |
| 50.        | NORTH DAKOTA         | 31          |
|            | FLORIDA              | 30          |
| 51.        | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 19 *        |
|            | MEDIAN               | 42          |
|            | RANGE                | 44          |
|            | SDEV.                | 8           |
|            | CV                   | 19          |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012) and Bureau of Economic Analysis (2012).

**F-7. PERCENTAGE OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC K-12 SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 2010-11 (REVISED)**

|                         |               |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| 1. DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 88.5 *        |
| 2. ILLINOIS             | 66.2          |
| 3. NEW JERSEY           | 62.8 *        |
| 4. RHODE ISLAND         | 61.8 *        |
| 5. NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 60.2 *        |
| 6. MISSOURI             | 59.0 *        |
| 7. NEVADA               | 57.8 *        |
| 8. CONNECTICUT          | 55.7 *        |
| 9. PENNSYLVANIA         | 55.0 *        |
| 10. VIRGINIA            | 53.0          |
| 11. MAINE               | 51.5 *        |
| 12. NEBRASKA            | 51.3          |
| 13. MASSACHUSETTS       | 51.2          |
| 14. SOUTH DAKOTA        | 50.6          |
| 15. MARYLAND            | 48.4          |
| 16. COLORADO            | 48.3          |
| 17. FLORIDA             | 47.7          |
| 18. NEW YORK            | 46.4 *        |
| 19. GEORGIA             | 45.9          |
| 20. IOWA                | 45.7          |
| 21. WISCONSIN           | 44.9          |
| 22. OHIO                | 44.6          |
| 23. TEXAS               | 43.9          |
| 24. OREGON              | 42.8          |
| SOUTH CAROLINA          | 42.8          |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b>    | <b>42.7 *</b> |
| 26. ARIZONA             | 39.3 *        |
| MONTANA                 | 39.3 *        |
| 28. LOUISIANA           | 38.8          |
| 29. TENNESSEE           | 38.7          |
| 30. INDIANA             | 38.3 *        |
| 31. WYOMING             | 37.4          |
| 32. UTAH                | 37.0 *        |
| 33. OKLAHOMA            | 36.2          |
| 34. KANSAS              | 35.2          |
| 35. ARKANSAS            | 33.7          |
| 36. NORTH DAKOTA        | 31.1          |
| 37. KENTUCKY            | 31.0          |
| 38. ALABAMA             | 30.4          |
| 39. MISSISSIPPI         | 30.1 *        |
| WASHINGTON              | 30.1          |
| 41. DELAWARE            | 30.0 *        |
| 42. CALIFORNIA          | 29.7          |
| 43. WEST VIRGINIA       | 27.0 *        |
| 44. NORTH CAROLINA      | 24.5          |
| 45. ALASKA              | 22.1 *        |
| 46. IDAHO               | 20.6 *        |
| 47. MICHIGAN            | 18.7          |
| 48. NEW MEXICO          | 16.1          |
| 49. MINNESOTA           | 14.0 *        |
| 50. VERMONT             | 5.3 *         |
| 51. HAWAII              | 4.9           |
| MEDIAN                  | 39.3          |
| RANGE                   | 83.6          |
| SDEV.                   | 15.9          |
| CV                      | 39.2          |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012). K-12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

**F-8. PERCENTAGE OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC K-12 SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 2011-12**

|                         |               |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| 1. DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 88.8 *        |
| 2. ILLINOIS             | 65.6 *        |
| 3. NEW JERSEY           | 63.4 *        |
| 4. RHODE ISLAND         | 61.9 *        |
| 5. NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 61.0 *        |
| 6. MISSOURI             | 59.2 *        |
| 7. NEVADA               | 56.9 *        |
| 8. NEBRASKA             | 56.1          |
| 9. CONNECTICUT          | 55.8 *        |
| 10. VIRGINIA            | 55.1 *        |
| 11. PENNSYLVANIA        | 54.8 *        |
| 12. SOUTH DAKOTA        | 53.2          |
| 13. MASSACHUSETTS       | 52.1          |
| 14. MAINE               | 51.8 *        |
| 15. FLORIDA             | 50.9          |
| 16. COLORADO            | 49.8          |
| 17. NORTH DAKOTA        | 49.7          |
| 18. MARYLAND            | 49.5 *        |
| 19. GEORGIA             | 47.7 *        |
| 20. TEXAS               | 47.3          |
| 21. NEW YORK            | 46.2 *        |
| 22. IOWA                | 45.7          |
| 23. OHIO                | 44.8 *        |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b>    | <b>43.7 *</b> |
| 24. SOUTH CAROLINA      | 43.6          |
| 25. WISCONSIN           | 43.5 *        |
| 26. OREGON              | 41.1          |
| 27. LOUISIANA           | 39.6          |
| 28. ARIZONA             | 39.1 *        |
| MONTANA                 | 39.1 *        |
| TENNESSEE               | 39.1          |
| 31. WYOMING             | 38.3          |
| 32. UTAH                | 37.6 *        |
| 33. KENTUCKY            | 37.1          |
| 34. ARKANSAS            | 36.6          |
| 35. KANSAS              | 36.5          |
| 36. OKLAHOMA            | 36.1 *        |
| 37. INDIANA             | 35.5          |
| 38. MISSISSIPPI         | 33.0 *        |
| 39. ALABAMA             | 32.5          |
| 40. DELAWARE            | 30.4 *        |
| 41. WASHINGTON          | 30.1 *        |
| 42. CALIFORNIA          | 30.0          |
| 43. NORTH CAROLINA      | 28.5          |
| 44. WEST VIRGINIA       | 26.9 *        |
| 45. ALASKA              | 23.6 *        |
| 46. IDAHO               | 19.1 *        |
| 47. MICHIGAN            | 18.7          |
| 48. NEW MEXICO          | 17.0          |
| 49. MINNESOTA           | 13.2 *        |
| 50. VERMONT             | 4.5 *         |
| 51. HAWAII              | 1.6           |
| MEDIAN                  | 41.1          |
| RANGE                   | 87.2          |
| SDEV.                   | 16.1          |
| CV                      | 38.8          |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012). K-12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

**F-9. PERCENTAGE OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC K-12 SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 2010-11 (REVISED)**

|                      |               |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 1. VERMONT           | 87.0 *        |
| 2. HAWAII            | 82.5          |
| 3. MINNESOTA         | 76.9 *        |
| 4. IDAHO             | 69.8 *        |
| 5. MICHIGAN          | 68.3          |
| 6. NEW MEXICO        | 64.5          |
| 7. DELAWARE          | 62.4 *        |
| 8. ALASKA            | 61.4 *        |
| 9. WEST VIRGINIA     | 59.4 *        |
| 10. NORTH CAROLINA   | 59.1          |
| 11. WASHINGTON       | 58.1          |
| 12. CALIFORNIA       | 56.6          |
| 13. NORTH DAKOTA     | 55.3          |
| 14. WYOMING          | 53.2          |
| 15. KENTUCKY         | 53.0          |
| 16. ARIZONA          | 52.9 *        |
| KANSAS               | 52.9          |
| 18. INDIANA          | 52.7 *        |
| 19. ALABAMA          | 52.6          |
| 20. UTAH             | 51.2 *        |
| 21. ARKANSAS         | 49.7          |
| 22. MONTANA          | 47.9 *        |
| 23. MISSISSIPPI      | 47.8 *        |
| 24. OKLAHOMA         | 46.7          |
| 25. TENNESSEE        | 46.2          |
| 26. WISCONSIN        | 45.9          |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>45.6 *</b> |
| 27. OHIO             | 45.5          |
| 28. IOWA             | 45.3          |
| 29. NEW YORK         | 44.9 *        |
| 30. LOUISIANA        | 44.1          |
| 31. OREGON           | 43.5          |
| SOUTH CAROLINA       | 43.5          |
| 33. MARYLAND         | 41.5          |
| 34. GEORGIA          | 41.4          |
| 35. MASSACHUSETTS    | 40.9          |
| 36. TEXAS            | 40.4          |
| 37. COLORADO         | 40.3          |
| 38. PENNSYLVANIA     | 38.7 *        |
| 39. CONNECTICUT      | 37.2 *        |
| MAINE                | 37.2 *        |
| VIRGINIA             | 37.2          |
| 42. NEBRASKA         | 34.6          |
| 43. FLORIDA          | 34.3          |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 34.3 *        |
| 45. NEVADA           | 34.2 *        |
| 46. NEW JERSEY       | 34.0 *        |
| 47. MISSOURI         | 30.6 *        |
| 48. RHODE ISLAND     | 30.2 *        |
| 49. SOUTH DAKOTA     | 29.1          |
| 50. ILLINOIS         | 23.3          |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | n.a. *        |
| MEDIAN               | 46.1          |
| RANGE                | 63.7          |
| SDEV.                | 13.6          |
| CV                   | 28.0          |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012). K-12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

**F-10. PERCENTAGE OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC K-12 SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 2011-12**

|                      |               |
|----------------------|---------------|
| 1. VERMONT           | 87.8 *        |
| 2. HAWAII            | 87.1          |
| 3. MINNESOTA         | 80.6 *        |
| 4. IDAHO             | 71.5 *        |
| 5. MICHIGAN          | 68.3          |
| 6. NEW MEXICO        | 66.0          |
| 7. DELAWARE          | 62.2 *        |
| 8. ALASKA            | 61.8 *        |
| 9. WEST VIRGINIA     | 59.4 *        |
| 10. NORTH CAROLINA   | 57.9          |
| 11. WASHINGTON       | 57.6 *        |
| 12. CALIFORNIA       | 55.9          |
| 13. ALABAMA          | 55.8          |
| 14. KANSAS           | 55.7          |
| 15. INDIANA          | 55.6          |
| 16. ARIZONA          | 53.1 *        |
| 17. WYOMING          | 52.6          |
| 18. MISSISSIPPI      | 51.2 *        |
| 19. UTAH             | 51.2 *        |
| 20. ARKANSAS         | 50.0          |
| 21. MONTANA          | 48.0 *        |
| 22. KENTUCKY         | 46.9          |
| 23. TENNESSEE        | 46.5          |
| 24. IOWA             | 46.1          |
| 25. OREGON           | 46.0          |
| 26. OHIO             | 45.9 *        |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>45.8 *</b> |
| 27. OKLAHOMA         | 45.6 *        |
| 28. LOUISIANA        | 45.0          |
| 29. NEW YORK         | 44.9 *        |
| 30. SOUTH CAROLINA   | 43.8          |
| 31. MARYLAND         | 43.7 *        |
| 32. WISCONSIN        | 42.9 *        |
| 33. GEORGIA          | 42.3 *        |
| 34. MASSACHUSETTS    | 42.2          |
| 35. COLORADO         | 41.5          |
| 36. TEXAS            | 41.3          |
| 37. NORTH DAKOTA     | 40.2          |
| 38. PENNSYLVANIA     | 39.2 *        |
| 39. VIRGINIA         | 38.5 *        |
| 40. CONNECTICUT      | 36.9 *        |
| 41. MAINE            | 36.6 *        |
| 42. NEBRASKA         | 36.2          |
| 43. FLORIDA          | 36.1          |
| 44. NEVADA           | 35.0 *        |
| 45. NEW HAMPSHIRE    | 33.5 *        |
| 46. NEW JERSEY       | 33.5 *        |
| 47. RHODE ISLAND     | 30.6 *        |
| 48. SOUTH DAKOTA     | 30.6          |
| 49. MISSOURI         | 30.2 *        |
| 50. ILLINOIS         | 21.4 *        |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | n.a. *        |
| MEDIAN               | 46.0          |
| RANGE                | 66.4          |
| SDEV.                | 14.1          |
| CV                   | 28.9          |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012). K-12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

**F-11. PERCENTAGE OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC K-12 SCHOOLS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 2010-11 (REVISED)**

|                          |               |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 1. MISSISSIPPI           | 22.0 *        |
| 2. SOUTH DAKOTA          | 20.3          |
| 3. NEW MEXICO            | 19.4          |
| 4. FLORIDA               | 18.0          |
| 5. LOUISIANA             | 17.1          |
| 6. ALABAMA               | 17.0          |
| 7. OKLAHOMA              | 17.0          |
| 8. ARKANSAS              | 16.6          |
| 9. ALASKA                | 16.5 *        |
| 10. NORTH CAROLINA       | 16.4          |
| 11. KENTUCKY             | 16.1          |
| 12. TEXAS                | 15.7          |
| 13. TENNESSEE            | 15.1          |
| 14. NEBRASKA             | 14.0          |
| 15. CALIFORNIA           | 13.7          |
| 16. OREGON               | 13.7          |
| 17. SOUTH CAROLINA       | 13.7          |
| 18. NORTH DAKOTA         | 13.6          |
| 19. WEST VIRGINIA        | 13.6 *        |
| 20. MICHIGAN             | 13.0          |
| 21. MONTANA              | 12.8 *        |
| 22. GEORGIA              | 12.7          |
| 23. HAWAII               | 12.6          |
| 24. KANSAS               | 11.9          |
| 25. UTAH                 | 11.8 *        |
| 26. WASHINGTON           | 11.8          |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b>     | <b>11.7 *</b> |
| 27. DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 11.5 *        |
| 28. COLORADO             | 11.4          |
| 29. MAINE                | 11.3 *        |
| 30. ILLINOIS             | 10.5          |
| 31. MISSOURI             | 10.4 *        |
| 32. MARYLAND             | 10.0          |
| 33. OHIO                 | 9.9           |
| 34. VIRGINIA             | 9.8           |
| 35. IDAHO                | 9.5 *         |
| 36. WYOMING              | 9.4           |
| 37. WISCONSIN            | 9.1           |
| 38. INDIANA              | 9.0 *         |
| IOWA                     | 9.0           |
| MINNESOTA                | 9.0 *         |
| 41. NEW YORK             | 8.6 *         |
| 42. NEVADA               | 8.0 *         |
| 43. MASSACHUSETTS        | 7.9           |
| RHODE ISLAND             | 7.9 *         |
| 45. ARIZONA              | 7.8 *         |
| 46. VERMONT              | 7.7 *         |
| 47. DELAWARE             | 7.5 *         |
| 48. CONNECTICUT          | 7.1 *         |
| 49. PENNSYLVANIA         | 6.3 *         |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 5.5 *         |
| 51. NEW JERSEY           | 3.1 *         |
| MEDIAN                   | 11.8          |
| RANGE                    | 18.9          |
| SDEV.                    | 4.0           |
| CV                       | 33.6          |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012). K-12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

**F-12. PERCENTAGE OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC K-12 SCHOOLS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 2011-12**

|                          |               |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| 1. OKLAHOMA              | 18.3 *        |
| 2. NEW MEXICO            | 17.1          |
| 3. SOUTH DAKOTA          | 16.3          |
| 4. KENTUCKY              | 16.0          |
| 5. MISSISSIPPI           | 15.8 *        |
| 6. LOUISIANA             | 15.4          |
| 7. ALASKA                | 14.7 *        |
| 8. TENNESSEE             | 14.3          |
| 9. CALIFORNIA            | 14.1          |
| 10. WEST VIRGINIA        | 13.7 *        |
| 11. NORTH CAROLINA       | 13.6          |
| 12. ARKANSAS             | 13.5          |
| 13. WISCONSIN            | 13.5 *        |
| 14. FLORIDA              | 13.0          |
| 15. ILLINOIS             | 13.0 *        |
| 16. MICHIGAN             | 13.0          |
| 17. MONTANA              | 12.9 *        |
| 18. OREGON               | 12.9          |
| 19. SOUTH CAROLINA       | 12.6          |
| 20. WASHINGTON           | 12.3 *        |
| 21. ALABAMA              | 11.7          |
| 22. MAINE                | 11.6 *        |
| 23. TEXAS                | 11.4          |
| 24. HAWAII               | 11.3          |
| 25. DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 11.2 *        |
| 26. UTAH                 | 11.2 *        |
| 27. MISSOURI             | 10.6 *        |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b>     | <b>10.5 *</b> |
| 28. GEORGIA              | 10.1 *        |
| NORTH DAKOTA             | 10.1          |
| 30. IDAHO                | 9.4 *         |
| 31. OHIO                 | 9.3 *         |
| 32. WYOMING              | 9.1           |
| 33. INDIANA              | 8.9           |
| 34. NEW YORK             | 8.9 *         |
| 35. COLORADO             | 8.7           |
| 36. IOWA                 | 8.2           |
| 37. NEVADA               | 8.1 *         |
| 38. ARIZONA              | 7.8 *         |
| KANSAS                   | 7.8           |
| VERMONT                  | 7.8 *         |
| 41. NEBRASKA             | 7.7           |
| 42. RHODE ISLAND         | 7.5 *         |
| 43. CONNECTICUT          | 7.3 *         |
| DELAWARE                 | 7.3 *         |
| 45. MARYLAND             | 6.8 *         |
| 46. VIRGINIA             | 6.4 *         |
| 47. MINNESOTA            | 6.1 *         |
| PENNSYLVANIA             | 6.1 *         |
| 49. MASSACHUSETTS        | 5.7           |
| 50. NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 5.5 *         |
| 51. NEW JERSEY           | 3.1 *         |
| MEDIAN                   | 11.2          |
| RANGE                    | 15.2          |
| SDEV.                    | 3.5           |
| CV                       | 32.1          |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012). K-12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

**F-13. LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE AS A PERCENTAGE OF  
COMBINED STATE & LOCAL SCHOOL REVENUE, 2011-12**

|     |                      |               |
|-----|----------------------|---------------|
| 1.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 100.0 *       |
| 2.  | ILLINOIS             | 75.4 *        |
| 3.  | RHODE ISLAND         | 66.9 *        |
| 4.  | MISSOURI             | 66.2 *        |
| 5.  | NEW JERSEY           | 65.4 *        |
| 6.  | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 64.6 *        |
| 7.  | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 63.5          |
| 8.  | NEVADA               | 61.9 *        |
| 9.  | NEBRASKA             | 60.8          |
| 10. | CONNECTICUT          | 60.2 *        |
| 11. | VIRGINIA             | 58.9 *        |
| 12. | MAINE                | 58.6 *        |
| 13. | FLORIDA              | 58.5          |
| 14. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 58.3 *        |
| 15. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 55.3          |
| 16. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 55.2          |
| 17. | COLORADO             | 54.5          |
| 18. | TEXAS                | 53.4          |
| 19. | MARYLAND             | 53.1 *        |
| 20. | GEORGIA              | 53.0 *        |
| 21. | NEW YORK             | 50.7 *        |
| 22. | WISCONSIN            | 50.3 *        |
| 23. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 49.9          |
| 24. | IOWA                 | 49.8          |
| 25. | OHIO                 | 49.4 *        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>48.8 *</b> |
| 26. | OREGON               | 47.2          |
| 27. | LOUISIANA            | 46.8          |
| 28. | TENNESSEE            | 45.7          |
| 29. | MONTANA              | 44.9 *        |
| 30. | KENTUCKY             | 44.2          |
|     | OKLAHOMA             | 44.2 *        |
| 32. | ARIZONA              | 42.4 *        |
|     | UTAH                 | 42.4 *        |
| 34. | ARKANSAS             | 42.3          |
| 35. | WYOMING              | 42.2          |
| 36. | KANSAS               | 39.6          |
| 37. | MISSISSIPPI          | 39.2 *        |
| 38. | INDIANA              | 38.9          |
| 39. | ALABAMA              | 36.8          |
| 40. | CALIFORNIA           | 34.9          |
| 41. | WASHINGTON           | 34.3 *        |
| 42. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 33.0          |
| 43. | DELAWARE             | 32.8 *        |
| 44. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 31.2 *        |
| 45. | ALASKA               | 27.6 *        |
| 46. | MICHIGAN             | 21.5          |
| 47. | IDAHO                | 21.1 *        |
| 48. | NEW MEXICO           | 20.5          |
| 49. | MINNESOTA            | 14.1 *        |
| 50. | VERMONT              | 4.8 *         |
| 51. | HAWAII               | 1.8           |
|     | MEDIAN               | 47.2          |
|     | RANGE                | 98.2          |
|     | SDEV.                | 17.6          |
|     | CV                   | 37.8          |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012).

## Series G—Government Expenditures

State and local government spending characteristics provide useful comparative information about the resources, needs, and priorities for public services. Expenditures for government programs vary across states for many reasons, and state-by-state comparisons should be made while keeping the particular factors for each state in mind—demographic, economic, and political factors are but a few.

Tables in Series G describe spending by state governments and by state and local governments combined. Expenditure data are expressed on a per capita basis, allowing closer comparison of the differences in levels and objects of state government spending, as well as their positions relative to the U.S. average. Use of state personal

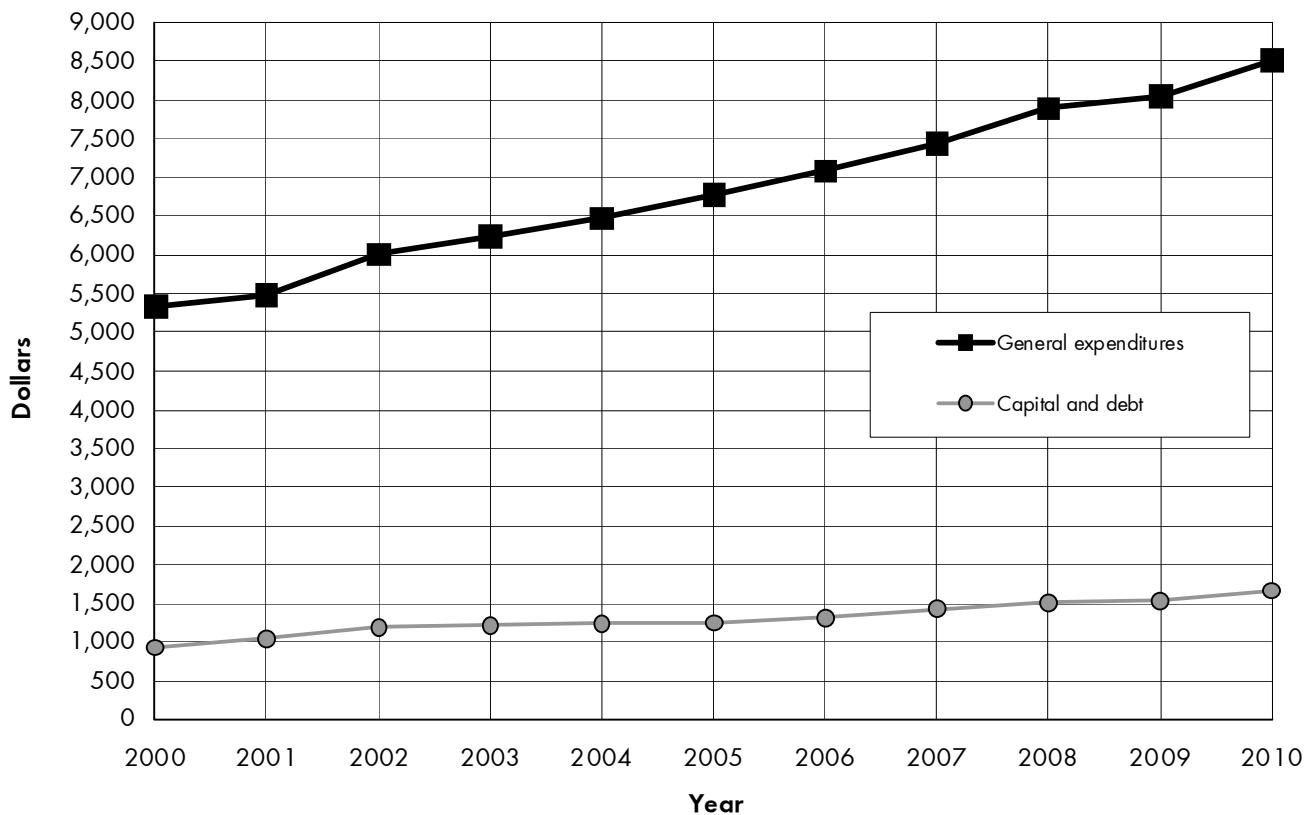
income in selected tables provides an opportunity to compare the relative “effort” of government units to fund various types of programs, including public education.

Per capita expenditures of state and local governments are shown in Figure G. General expenditures increased by 59.5 percent from 2000 to 2010, whereas capital outlay and interest on debt increased 78.1 percent. Adjusted for inflation, they increased 25.0 percent and 39.6 percent, respectively. Over this same period, the ratio of general expenditures to capital outlay and debt has decreased from 5.7 to 1 to 5.1 to 1. Education expenditures are included in these totals (Tables G-3, G-10, G-11).

**Figure G. Annual Per Capita State and Local Government Expenditures, 2000–10**

### Tables G-1 to G-12

- G-1. Per Capita Total General Expenditures of State Governments for all Functions, 2009–10 (\$)
- G-2. State Government General Expenditures in 2009–10 per \$1,000 of Personal Income in 2010 (\$)
- G-3. Per Capita Direct General Expenditures of State and Local Governments, 2009–10 (\$)
- G-4. State and Local Government Direct General Expenditures in 2009–10, per \$1,000 of Personal Income in 2010 (\$)
- G-5. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Public Welfare, 2009–10 (\$)
- G-6. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Health and Hospitals, 2009–10 (\$)
- G-7. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Police and Fire Protection, 2009–10 (\$)
- G-8. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Corrections, 2009–10 (\$)
- G-9. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Highways, 2009–10 (\$)
- G-10. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Capital Outlay, 2009–10 (\$)
- G-11. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Interest on Debt, 2009–10 (\$)
- G-12. Ratio of State and Local General Revenue to Total General Government Expenditures, 2009–10

**Figure G. Annual Per Capita State and Local Government Expenditures, 2000–10**

**G-1. PER CAPITA GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 2009–10 (\$)**

|                      |              |
|----------------------|--------------|
| 1. ALASKA            | 13,708       |
| 2. WYOMING           | 8,788        |
| 3. VERMONT           | 8,262        |
| 4. NEW MEXICO        | 7,718        |
| 5. DELAWARE          | 7,703        |
| 6. HAWAII            | 7,164        |
| 7. NEW YORK          | 7,121        |
| 8. NORTH DAKOTA      | 6,967        |
| 9. LOUISIANA         | 6,521        |
| 10. MASSACHUSETTS    | 6,382        |
| 11. MONTANA          | 6,072        |
| 12. CONNECTICUT      | 6,044        |
| 13. RHODE ISLAND     | 6,033        |
| 14. MAINE            | 5,971        |
| 15. MINNESOTA        | 5,966        |
| 16. MISSISSIPPI      | 5,898        |
| 17. WEST VIRGINIA    | 5,811        |
| 18. CALIFORNIA       | 5,647        |
| 19. NEW JERSEY       | 5,585        |
| 20. KENTUCKY         | 5,576        |
| 21. WISCONSIN        | 5,570        |
| 22. MARYLAND         | 5,561        |
| 23. PENNSYLVANIA     | 5,466        |
| 24. WASHINGTON       | 5,423        |
| 25. ARKANSAS         | 5,419        |
| 26. OREGON           | 5,367        |
| 27. IOWA             | 5,353        |
| 28. MICHIGAN         | 5,211        |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>5,163</b> |
| 29. UTAH             | 5,131        |
| 30. OKLAHOMA         | 5,127        |
| 31. ALABAMA          | 5,024        |
| 32. KANSAS           | 4,969        |
| 33. CHIO             | 4,969        |
| 34. SOUTH CAROLINA   | 4,956        |
| 35. SOUTH DAKOTA     | 4,900        |
| 36. NEBRASKA         | 4,828        |
| 37. NEW HAMPSHIRE    | 4,826        |
| 38. VIRGINIA         | 4,769        |
| 39. INDIANA          | 4,704        |
| 40. ILLINOIS         | 4,618        |
| 41. IDAHO            | 4,540        |
| 42. NORTH CAROLINA   | 4,511        |
| 43. ARIZONA          | 4,378        |
| 44. COLORADO         | 4,338        |
| 45. MISSOURI         | 4,309        |
| 46. TENNESSEE        | 4,149        |
| 47. TEXAS            | 4,071        |
| 48. GEORGIA          | 3,789        |
| 49. FLORIDA          | 3,653        |
| 50. NEVADA           | 3,509        |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | n.a.         |
| MEDIAN               | 5,393        |
| RANGE                | 10,199       |
| SDEV.                | 1,631        |
| CV                   | 29           |

U.S. Census Bureau (2012d).

**G-2. STATE GOVERNMENT GENERAL EXPENDITURES IN 2009–10 PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 2010 (\$)**

|                      |            |
|----------------------|------------|
| 1. ALASKA            | 312        |
| 2. NEW MEXICO        | 234        |
| 3. VERMONT           | 208        |
| 4. DELAWARE          | 195        |
| 5. WYOMING           | 194        |
| 6. MISSISSIPPI       | 191        |
| 7. WEST VIRGINIA     | 183        |
| 8. MONTANA           | 176        |
| 9. HAWAII            | 175        |
| LOUISIANA            | 175        |
| 11. KENTUCKY         | 171        |
| 12. ARKANSAS         | 167        |
| 13. NORTH DAKOTA     | 164        |
| 14. MAINE            | 163        |
| 15. UTAH             | 159        |
| 16. SOUTH CAROLINA   | 154        |
| 17. MICHIGAN         | 152        |
| 18. ALABAMA          | 149        |
| OREGON               | 149        |
| 20. WISCONSIN        | 146        |
| 21. NEW YORK         | 145        |
| 22. IDAHO            | 144        |
| OKLAHOMA             | 144        |
| RHODE ISLAND         | 144        |
| 25. IOWA             | 141        |
| 26. MINNESOTA        | 140        |
| 27. INDIANA          | 138        |
| OHIO                 | 138        |
| 29. PENNSYLVANIA     | 135        |
| 30. CALIFORNIA       | 134        |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>130</b> |
| 31. NORTH CAROLINA   | 130        |
| 32. ARIZONA          | 129        |
| KANSAS               | 129        |
| WASHINGTON           | 129        |
| 35. MASSACHUSETTS    | 125        |
| 36. SOUTH DAKOTA     | 123        |
| 37. NEBRASKA         | 122        |
| 38. MISSOURI         | 118        |
| TENNESSEE            | 118        |
| 40. MARYLAND         | 114        |
| 41. NEW JERSEY       | 111        |
| 42. ILLINOIS         | 110        |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 110        |
| CONNECTICUT          | 109        |
| GEORGIA              | 109        |
| 46. VIRGINIA         | 108        |
| 47. TEXAS            | 106        |
| 48. COLORADO         | 103        |
| 49. NEVADA           | 98         |
| FLORIDA              | 95         |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | n.a.       |
| MEDIAN               | 141        |
| RANGE                | 216        |
| SDEV.                | 39         |
| CV                   | 26         |

U.S. Census Bureau (2012d) and the Bureau of Economic Analysis (2012).

**G-3. PER CAPITA DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 2009–10 (\$)**

|                         |              |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| 1. ALASKA               | 17,929       |
| 2. DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 17,908       |
| 3. WYOMING              | 13,479       |
| 4. NEW YORK             | 11,938       |
| 5. LOUISIANA            | 9,462        |
| 6. NEW MEXICO           | 9,452        |
| 7. NEW JERSEY           | 9,408        |
| 8. VERMONT              | 9,402        |
| 9. DELAWARE             | 9,328        |
| 10. CALIFORNIA          | 9,133        |
| 11. MASSACHUSETTS       | 9,088        |
| 12. HAWAII              | 8,987        |
| 13. NORTH DAKOTA        | 8,921        |
| 14. CONNECTICUT         | 8,902        |
| 15. MINNESOTA           | 8,859        |
| 16. RHODE ISLAND        | 8,669        |
| 17. MARYLAND            | 8,614        |
| 18. WASHINGTON          | 8,445        |
| 19. IOWA                | 8,401        |
| 20. PENNSYLVANIA        | 8,327        |
| 21. MAINE               | 8,324        |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b>    | <b>8,221</b> |
| 22. OREGON              | 8,136        |
| 23. MONTANA             | 8,122        |
| 24. WISCONSIN           | 8,097        |
| 25. ILLINOIS            | 8,066        |
| 26. KANSAS              | 8,037        |
| 27. COLORADO            | 8,024        |
| 28. NEBRASKA            | 8,007        |
| 29. MISSISSIPPI         | 7,972        |
| 30. OHIO                | 7,848        |
| 31. SOUTH CAROLINA      | 7,570        |
| 32. NEW HAMPSHIRE       | 7,535        |
| 33. VIRGINIA            | 7,520        |
| 34. MICHIGAN            | 7,472        |
| 35. SOUTH DAKOTA        | 7,404        |
| 36. WEST VIRGINIA       | 7,403        |
| 37. ALABAMA             | 7,387        |
| 38. KENTUCKY            | 7,339        |
| 39. TEXAS               | 7,279        |
| 40. FLORIDA             | 7,268        |
| 41. UTAH                | 7,112        |
| 42. OKLAHOMA            | 7,094        |
| 43. MISSOURI            | 6,983        |
| 44. INDIANA             | 6,944        |
| 45. NORTH CAROLINA      | 6,935        |
| 46. ARIZONA             | 6,752        |
| 47. ARKANSAS            | 6,715        |
| 48. GEORGIA             | 6,625        |
| 49. IDAHO               | 6,591        |
| 50. NEVADA              | 6,581        |
| 51. TENNESSEE           | 6,438        |
| MEDIAN                  | 8,037        |
| RANGE                   | 11,490       |
| SDEV.                   | 2,306        |
| CV                      | 27           |

U.S. Census Bureau (2012d).

**G-4. STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENT DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURES  
IN 2009–10, PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 2010 (\$)**

|     |                      |            |
|-----|----------------------|------------|
| 1.  | ALASKA               | 407        |
| 2.  | WYOMING              | 297        |
| 3.  | NEW MEXICO           | 286        |
| 4.  | MISSISSIPPI          | 258        |
| 5.  | LOUISIANA            | 254        |
| 6.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 250        |
| 7.  | NEW YORK             | 243        |
| 8.  | VERMONT              | 237        |
| 9.  | DELAWARE             | 236        |
|     | MONTANA              | 236        |
| 11. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 235        |
| 12. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 233        |
| 13. | MAINE                | 227        |
| 14. | OREGON               | 226        |
| 15. | KENTUCKY             | 225        |
| 16. | IOWA                 | 221        |
|     | UTAH                 | 221        |
| 18. | ALABAMA              | 219        |
|     | HAWAII               | 219        |
| 20. | CALIFORNIA           | 218        |
|     | MICHIGAN             | 218        |
|     | OHIO                 | 218        |
| 23. | WISCONSIN            | 213        |
| 24. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 210        |
| 25. | IDAHO                | 208        |
|     | KANSAS               | 208        |
|     | MINNESOTA            | 208        |
| 28. | ARKANSAS             | 207        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>206</b> |
| 29. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 206        |
|     | RHODE ISLAND         | 206        |
| 31. | INDIANA              | 204        |
| 32. | NEBRASKA             | 203        |
| 33. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 200        |
|     | WASHINGTON           | 200        |
| 35. | ARIZONA              | 199        |
|     | OKLAHOMA             | 199        |
| 37. | ILLINOIS             | 192        |
|     | MISSOURI             | 192        |
| 39. | GEORGIA              | 191        |
| 40. | COLORADO             | 190        |
|     | TEXAS                | 190        |
| 42. | FLORIDA              | 189        |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 187        |
| 44. | NEW JERSEY           | 186        |
| 45. | NEVADA               | 184        |
| 46. | TENNESSEE            | 183        |
| 47. | MARYLAND             | 177        |
|     | MASSACHUSETTS        | 177        |
| 49. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 171        |
| 50. | VIRGINIA             | 170        |
| 51. | CONNECTICUT          | 161        |
|     | MEDIAN               | 208        |
|     | RANGE                | 247        |
|     | SDEV.                | 39         |
|     | CV                   | 18         |

Computed from U.S. Census Bureau (2012d).

**G-5. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL  
GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, 2009–10 (\$)**

|     |                      |              |
|-----|----------------------|--------------|
| 1.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 4,451        |
| 2.  | NEW YORK             | 2,528        |
| 3.  | ALASKA               | 2,493        |
| 4.  | VERMONT              | 2,246        |
| 5.  | MINNESOTA            | 2,218        |
| 6.  | MAINE                | 2,205        |
| 7.  | NEW MEXICO           | 2,182        |
| 8.  | RHODE ISLAND         | 2,144        |
| 9.  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 2,070        |
| 10. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 1,934        |
| 11. | DELAWARE             | 1,836        |
| 12. | WISCONSIN            | 1,672        |
| 13. | MISSISSIPPI          | 1,661        |
| 14. | KENTUCKY             | 1,635        |
| 15. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 1,622        |
| 16. | OHIO                 | 1,594        |
| 17. | NEW JERSEY           | 1,592        |
| 18. | CONNECTICUT          | 1,568        |
| 19. | MARYLAND             | 1,562        |
| 20. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 1,557        |
| 21. | IOWA                 | 1,511        |
| 22. | HAWAII               | 1,495        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>1,479</b> |
| 23. | TENNESSEE            | 1,478        |
| 24. | ARKANSAS             | 1,473        |
| 25. | OKLAHOMA             | 1,439        |
| 26. | LOUISIANA            | 1,410        |
| 27. | CALIFORNIA           | 1,402        |
| 28. | ILLINOIS             | 1,384        |
| 29. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 1,342        |
|     | WYOMING              | 1,342        |
| 31. | MONTANA              | 1,334        |
| 32. | ARIZONA              | 1,330        |
| 33. | OREGON               | 1,323        |
| 34. | MICHIGAN             | 1,309        |
| 35. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 1,299        |
| 36. | WASHINGTON           | 1,295        |
| 37. | NEBRASKA             | 1,268        |
| 38. | INDIANA              | 1,262        |
| 39. | ALABAMA              | 1,261        |
| 40. | MISSOURI             | 1,236        |
| 41. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 1,209        |
| 42. | VIRGINIA             | 1,195        |
| 43. | KANSAS               | 1,184        |
| 44. | FLORIDA              | 1,180        |
| 45. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 1,173        |
| 46. | IDAHO                | 1,158        |
| 47. | TEXAS                | 1,141        |
| 48. | GEORGIA              | 1,002        |
| 49. | UTAH                 | 995          |
| 50. | COLORADO             | 845          |
| 51. | NEVADA               | 812          |
|     | MEDIAN               | 1,410        |
|     | RANGE                | 3,638        |
|     | SDEV.                | 573          |
|     | CV                   | 37           |

Computed from U.S. Census Bureau (2012d).

**G-6. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL  
GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH & HOSPITALS, 2009–10 (\$)**

|     |                      |            |
|-----|----------------------|------------|
| 1.  | MISSOURI             | 13,888     |
| 2.  | RHODE ISLAND         | 3,157      |
| 3.  | WEST VIRGINIA        | 2,215      |
| 4.  | NEW JERSEY           | 1,556      |
| 5.  | WYOMING              | 1,495      |
| 6.  | MONTANA              | 1,252      |
| 7.  | MISSISSIPPI          | 1,226      |
| 8.  | LOUISIANA            | 1,199      |
| 9.  | ALABAMA              | 1,123      |
| 10. | VERMONT              | 1,072      |
| 11. | IOWA                 | 1,030      |
| 12. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 1,029      |
| 13. | NEW MEXICO           | 1,025      |
| 14. | HAWAII               | 910        |
| 15. | NEVADA               | 907        |
| 16. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 905        |
| 17. | KANSAS               | 858        |
| 18. | CALIFORNIA           | 855        |
| 19. | ALASKA               | 845        |
| 20. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 833        |
| 21. | OHIO                 | 763        |
| 22. | MICHIGAN             | 743        |
| 23. | OKLAHOMA             | 734        |
| 24. | GEORGIA              | 733        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>727</b> |
| 25. | COLORADO             | 725        |
| 26. | FLORIDA              | 707        |
| 27. | IDAHO                | 648        |
| 28. | KENTUCKY             | 622        |
| 29. | CONNECTICUT          | 605        |
| 30. | INDIANA              | 595        |
| 31. | MINNESOTA            | 559        |
| 32. | WASHINGTON           | 543        |
| 33. | WISCONSIN            | 529        |
| 34. | DELAWARE             | 522        |
| 35. | UTAH                 | 511        |
| 36. | ARIZONA              | 491        |
| 37. | MAINE                | 484        |
| 38. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 459        |
| 39. | ILLINOIS             | 443        |
| 40. | ARKANSAS             | 434        |
| 41. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 416        |
| 42. | OREGON               | 411        |
| 43. | VIRGINIA             | 399        |
| 44. | NEW YORK             | 396        |
| 45. | NEBRASKA             | 391        |
| 46. | MARYLAND             | 373        |
| 47. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 367        |
| 48. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 321        |
| 49. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 318        |
| 50. | TENNESSEE            | 302        |
| 51. | TEXAS                | 218        |
|     | MEDIAN               | 707        |
|     | RANGE                | 13,670     |
|     | SDEV.                | 1,903      |
|     | CV                   | 183        |

Computed from U.S. Census Bureau (2012d).

**G-7. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE & FIRE PROTECTION, 2009–10 (\$)**

|     |                      |            |
|-----|----------------------|------------|
| 1.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 1,418      |
| 2.  | NEVADA               | 685        |
| 3.  | CALIFORNIA           | 666        |
| 4.  | ALASKA               | 623        |
| 5.  | NEW YORK             | 616        |
| 6.  | FLORIDA              | 607        |
| 7.  | WYOMING              | 591        |
| 8.  | RHODE ISLAND         | 570        |
| 9.  | ARIZONA              | 541        |
| 10. | ILLINOIS             | 540        |
| 11. | MARYLAND             | 537        |
| 12. | NEW JERSEY           | 482        |
| 13. | NEW MEXICO           | 474        |
| 14. | COLORADO             | 473        |
| 15. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 472        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>460</b> |
| 16. | OREGON               | 453        |
| 17. | LOUISIANA            | 448        |
| 18. | OHIO                 | 445        |
| 19. | CONNECTICUT          | 444        |
| 20. | VIRGINIA             | 431        |
| 21. | HAWAII               | 419        |
| 22. | WISCONSIN            | 414        |
| 23. | MINNESOTA            | 409        |
| 24. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 400        |
| 25. | MISSOURI             | 397        |
| 26. | DELAWARE             | 394        |
| 27. | WASHINGTON           | 390        |
| 28. | GEORGIA              | 379        |
| 29. | MONTANA              | 364        |
| 30. | NEBRASKA             | 364        |
| 31. | TENNESSEE            | 361        |
| 32. | TEXAS                | 358        |
| 33. | ALABAMA              | 356        |
|     | KANSAS               | 356        |
| 35. | MICHIGAN             | 355        |
| 36. | UTAH                 | 354        |
| 37. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 351        |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA             | 345        |
| 39. | IDAHO                | 343        |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 321        |
| 41. | INDIANA              | 310        |
| 42. | VERMONT              | 300        |
| 43. | MISSISSIPPI          | 295        |
|     | PENNSYLVANIA         | 295        |
| 45. | MAINE                | 289        |
| 46. | IOWA                 | 285        |
| 47. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 267        |
| 48. | KENTUCKY             | 266        |
| 49. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 259        |
| 50. | ARKANSAS             | 258        |
| 51. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 253        |
|     | MEDIAN               | 394        |
|     | RANGE                | 1,165      |
|     | SDEV.                | 180        |
|     | CV                   | 42         |

Computed from U.S. Census Bureau (2012d).

**G-8. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR CORRECTIONS, 2009–10 (\$)**

|     |                      |            |
|-----|----------------------|------------|
| 1.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 461        |
| 2.  | CALIFORNIA           | 408        |
| 3.  | ALASKA               | 407        |
| 4.  | WYOMING              | 364        |
| 5.  | DELAWARE             | 334        |
| 6.  | MARYLAND             | 331        |
| 7.  | NEW YORK             | 326        |
| 8.  | OREGON               | 302        |
| 9.  | VIRGINIA             | 297        |
| 10. | ARIZONA              | 295        |
| 11. | COLORADO             | 284        |
| 12. | LOUISIANA            | 281        |
| 13. | WASHINGTON           | 278        |
| 14. | NEVADA               | 274        |
| 15. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 267        |
| 16. | WISCONSIN            | 267        |
| 17. | FLORIDA              | 261        |
|     | NEW MEXICO           | 261        |
| 19. | GEORGIA              | 260        |
| 20. | MICHIGAN             | 259        |
|     | NEW JERSEY           | 259        |
| 22. | RHODE ISLAND         | 255        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>252</b> |
| 23. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 244        |
| 24. | MONTANA              | 228        |
| 25. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 221        |
| 26. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 220        |
| 27. | VERMONT              | 214        |
| 28. | TEXAS                | 200        |
| 29. | OKLAHOMA             | 199        |
| 30. | ALABAMA              | 198        |
| 31. | CONNECTICUT          | 197        |
|     | UTAH                 | 197        |
| 33. | NEBRASKA             | 195        |
| 34. | IDAHO                | 193        |
| 35. | ARKANSAS             | 179        |
|     | MINNESOTA            | 179        |
| 37. | TENNESSEE            | 178        |
| 38. | MAINE                | 175        |
|     | WEST VIRGINIA        | 175        |
| 40. | IOWA                 | 169        |
| 41. | HAWAII               | 167        |
| 42. | MISSISSIPPI          | 166        |
| 43. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 165        |
| 44. | INDIANA              | 160        |
| 45. | KENTUCKY             | 158        |
|     | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 158        |
| 47. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 154        |
| 48. | ILLINOIS             | 141        |
| 49. | OHIO                 | 140        |
| 50. | KANSAS               | 134        |
| 51. | MISSOURI             | 128        |
|     | MEDIAN               | 220        |
|     | RANGE                | 333        |
|     | SDEV.                | 76         |
|     | CV                   | 32         |

Computed from U.S. Census Bureau (2012d).

**G-9. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, 2009–10 (\$)**

|     |                      |            |
|-----|----------------------|------------|
| 1.  | ALASKA               | 2,531      |
| 2.  | WYOMING              | 1,213      |
| 3.  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 1,055      |
| 4.  | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 1,035      |
| 5.  | GEORGIA              | 882        |
| 6.  | MONTANA              | 866        |
| 7.  | MISSISSIPPI          | 823        |
| 8.  | VERMONT              | 793        |
| 9.  | NEW MEXICO           | 787        |
| 10. | NEVADA               | 727        |
| 11. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 690        |
| 12. | MINNESOTA            | 671        |
| 13. | IOWA                 | 667        |
| 14. | OREGON               | 654        |
| 15. | FLORIDA              | 652        |
| 16. | KANSAS               | 638        |
| 17. | MAINE                | 629        |
| 18. | WASHINGTON           | 622        |
| 19. | WISCONSIN            | 617        |
| 20. | LOUISIANA            | 614        |
| 21. | IDAHO                | 598        |
| 22. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 595        |
| 23. | MARYLAND             | 594        |
|     | NEBRASKA             | 594        |
|     | TEXAS                | 594        |
| 26. | DELAWARE             | 592        |
| 27. | KENTUCKY             | 591        |
| 28. | ILLINOIS             | 568        |
| 29. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 561        |
| 30. | MISSOURI             | 559        |
| 31. | NEW YORK             | 551        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>544</b> |
| 32. | OKLAHOMA             | 530        |
| 33. | ARIZONA              | 522        |
| 34. | CALIFORNIA           | 484        |
| 35. | UTAH                 | 477        |
| 36. | ALABAMA              | 474        |
| 37. | OHIO                 | 454        |
| 38. | NEW JERSEY           | 452        |
| 39. | TENNESSEE            | 433        |
| 40. | HAWAII               | 427        |
| 41. | INDIANA              | 409        |
| 42. | MICHIGAN             | 396        |
| 43. | VIRGINIA             | 377        |
| 44. | RHODE ISLAND         | 370        |
| 45. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 350        |
| 46. | ARKANSAS             | 349        |
| 47. | CONNECTICUT          | 334        |
| 48. | COLORADO             | 313        |
| 49. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 287        |
| 50. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 228        |
| 51. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 188        |
|     | MEDIAN               | 592        |
|     | RANGE                | 2,344      |
|     | SDEV.                | 342        |
|     | CV                   | 55         |

Computed from U.S. Census Bureau (2012d).

**G-10. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY, 2009–10 (\$)**

|     |                      |              |
|-----|----------------------|--------------|
| 1.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 5,322        |
| 2.  | ALASKA               | 3,246        |
| 3.  | WYOMING              | 2,975        |
| 4.  | NEBRASKA             | 1,887        |
| 5.  | WASHINGTON           | 1,807        |
| 6.  | ARIZONA              | 1,716        |
| 7.  | NEW YORK             | 1,702        |
| 8.  | UTAH                 | 1,601        |
| 9.  | FLORIDA              | 1,588        |
| 10. | GEORGIA              | 1,584        |
| 11. | NEVADA               | 1,435        |
|     | TEXAS                | 1,435        |
| 13. | NEW MEXICO           | 1,415        |
| 14. | DELAWARE             | 1,409        |
| 15. | CALIFORNIA           | 1,392        |
| 16. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 1,380        |
| 17. | LOUISIANA            | 1,378        |
| 18. | MONTANA              | 1,323        |
| 19. | MINNESOTA            | 1,319        |
| 20. | COLORADO             | 1,293        |
| 21. | OREGON               | 1,277        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>1,263</b> |
| 22. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 1,232        |
| 23. | MISSISSIPPI          | 1,213        |
| 24. | IOWA                 | 1,205        |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 1,151        |
| 26. | KENTUCKY             | 1,145        |
| 27. | ILLINOIS             | 1,139        |
| 28. | NEW JERSEY           | 1,117        |
| 29. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 1,111        |
| 30. | CONNECTICUT          | 1,085        |
| 31. | KANSAS               | 1,076        |
|     | VIRGINIA             | 1,076        |
| 33. | OKLAHOMA             | 1,064        |
| 34. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 1,008        |
| 35. | OHIO                 | 989          |
| 36. | INDIANA              | 975          |
| 37. | HAWAII               | 938          |
| 38. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 923          |
| 39. | WISCONSIN            | 920          |
| 40. | ALABAMA              | 904          |
| 41. | MARYLAND             | 900          |
| 42. | IDAHO                | 878          |
| 43. | MISSOURI             | 874          |
| 44. | TENNESSEE            | 863          |
| 45. | ARKANSAS             | 848          |
| 46. | VERMONT              | 831          |
| 47. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 801          |
| 48. | RHODE ISLAND         | 800          |
| 49. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 755          |
| 50. | MICHIGAN             | 609          |
| 51. | MAINE                | 510          |
|     | MEDIAN               | 1,145        |
|     | RANGE                | 4,812        |
|     | SDEV.                | 752          |
|     | CV                   | 57           |

Computed from U.S. Census Bureau (2012d).

**G-11. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR INTEREST ON DEBT, 2009–10 (\$)**

|     |                      |            |
|-----|----------------------|------------|
| 1.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 787        |
| 2.  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 772        |
| 3.  | NEW YORK             | 697        |
| 4.  | ALASKA               | 683        |
| 5.  | RHODE ISLAND         | 598        |
| 6.  | HAWAII               | 498        |
| 7.  | CONNECTICUT          | 486        |
| 8.  | CALIFORNIA           | 479        |
|     | ILLINOIS             | 479        |
| 10. | COLORADO             | 476        |
| 11. | WASHINGTON           | 470        |
| 12. | NEW JERSEY           | 460        |
| 13. | DELAWARE             | 448        |
|     | KENTUCKY             | 448        |
| 15. | TEXAS                | 442        |
| 16. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 411        |
| 17. | LOUISIANA            | 406        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>404</b> |
| 18. | KANSAS               | 399        |
|     | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 399        |
|     | NORTH DAKOTA         | 399        |
| 21. | NEVADA               | 397        |
| 22. | WISCONSIN            | 382        |
| 23. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 372        |
| 24. | VERMONT              | 367        |
| 25. | ARIZONA              | 366        |
| 26. | MINNESOTA            | 362        |
| 27. | MICHIGAN             | 351        |
| 28. | MISSOURI             | 344        |
| 29. | NEBRASKA             | 340        |
|     | OREGON               | 340        |
| 31. | INDIANA              | 332        |
| 32. | FLORIDA              | 325        |
| 33. | OHIO                 | 317        |
| 34. | MARYLAND             | 308        |
| 35. | VIRGINIA             | 287        |
| 36. | NEW MEXICO           | 285        |
| 37. | MAINE                | 283        |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 281        |
| 39. | MONTANA              | 279        |
| 40. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 274        |
| 41. | TENNESSEE            | 267        |
| 42. | ALABAMA              | 249        |
| 43. | IOWA                 | 243        |
| 44. | UTAH                 | 241        |
| 45. | GEORGIA              | 227        |
| 46. | OKLAHOMA             | 221        |
|     | WEST VIRGINIA        | 221        |
| 48. | WYOMING              | 205        |
| 49. | ARKANSAS             | 182        |
|     | IDAHO                | 182        |
| 51. | MISSISSIPPI          | 179        |
|     | MEDIAN               | 362        |
|     | RANGE                | 608        |
|     | SDEV.                | 142        |
|     | CV                   | 38         |

Computed from U.S. Census Bureau (2012d).

**G-12. RATIO OF STATE & LOCAL GENERAL REVENUE TO TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES, 2009–10**

|     |                      |              |
|-----|----------------------|--------------|
| 1.  | ALASKA               | 0.845        |
| 2.  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 0.844        |
| 3.  | CONNECTICUT          | 0.823        |
| 4.  | NEVADA               | 0.821        |
| 5.  | NEW JERSEY           | 0.816        |
| 6.  | COLORADO             | 0.798        |
| 7.  | VIRGINIA             | 0.796        |
| 8.  | FLORIDA              | 0.790        |
| 9.  | INDIANA              | 0.789        |
| 10. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 0.787        |
| 11. | NEW YORK             | 0.786        |
| 12. | KANSAS               | 0.781        |
| 13. | DELAWARE             | 0.778        |
| 14. | HAWAII               | 0.769        |
| 15. | WYOMING              | 0.769        |
| 16. | NEBRASKA             | 0.768        |
| 17. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 0.756        |
| 18. | MINNESOTA            | 0.755        |
| 19. | WISCONSIN            | 0.754        |
| 20. | RHODE ISLAND         | 0.751        |
| 21. | MICHIGAN             | 0.751        |
| 22. | MARYLAND             | 0.749        |
| 23. | IOWA                 | 0.743        |
| 24. | CALIFORNIA           | 0.741        |
| 25. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 0.740        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>0.740</b> |
| 26. | WASHINGTON           | 0.732        |
| 27. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 0.729        |
| 28. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 0.728        |
| 29. | ILLINOIS             | 0.717        |
| 30. | OHIO                 | 0.715        |
| 31. | UTAH                 | 0.714        |
| 32. | GEORGIA              | 0.714        |
| 33. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 0.713        |
| 34. | ARKANSAS             | 0.712        |
| 35. | OKLAHOMA             | 0.711        |
| 36. | MAINE                | 0.706        |
|     | TEXAS                | 0.706        |
| 38. | VERMONT              | 0.705        |
| 39. | OREGON               | 0.701        |
| 40. | IDAHO                | 0.698        |
| 41. | TENNESSEE            | 0.692        |
| 42. | MISSOURI             | 0.687        |
| 43. | ALABAMA              | 0.677        |
| 44. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 0.669        |
| 45. | MONTANA              | 0.665        |
| 46. | KENTUCKY             | 0.663        |
| 47. | ARIZONA              | 0.662        |
| 48. | MISSISSIPPI          | 0.634        |
| 49. | LOUISIANA            | 0.611        |
| 50. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 0.594        |
| 51. | NEW MEXICO           | 0.567        |
|     | MEDIAN               | 0.732        |
|     | RANGE                | 0.278        |
|     | SDEV.                | 0.060        |
|     | CV                   | 8.257        |

Computed from U.S. Census Bureau (2012d).

## Series H—School Expenditures

Expenditures for elementary and secondary schools and for higher education can serve as indicators of state and local government “effort” to fund these services. Measures used to compare states on spending for education include current expenditures per student in Fall Enrollment (ENR) or Average Daily Attendance (ADA). In Section H, school expenditure data are displayed in relation to state population and state personal income and as percentages of total state expenditures or as proportions of national averages.

Expenditure data are shown for elementary and secondary (K–12) schools. Knowledge about public education systems and their funding

characteristics is required to make fair comparisons of state and local government financial support of education relative to that found in other states. See page 97 for additional information provided by the state education departments.

Combined per capita education expenditures of state and local governments are shown in Figure H. Between 2000 and 2010 expenditures for elementary and secondary education increased 12.4 percent and higher education expenses increased 29.2 percent, in real dollars. The ratio of elementary and secondary expenditures to higher education expenditures is 2.4 to 1 (Tables H-7, H-8).

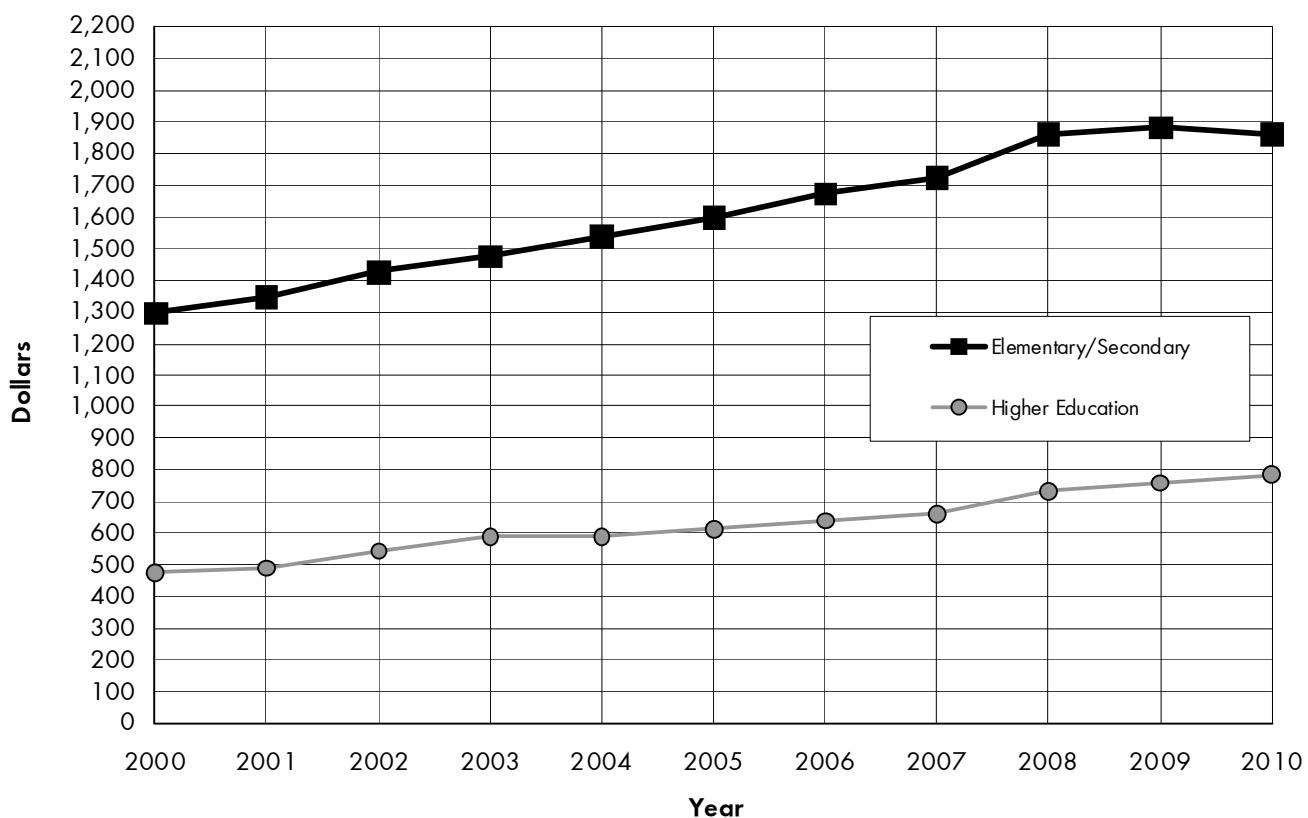
### Figure H. Annual per Capita State and Local Expenditures, 2000–10

#### Tables H-1 to H-19

- H-1. Per Capita State Government Expenditures for all Education, 2009–10 (\$)
- H-2. State Government Expenditures for all Education in 2009–10 per \$1,000 of Personal Income in 2010 (\$)
- H-3. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for all Education, 2009–10 (\$)
- H-4. State and Local Government Expenditures for all Education in 2009–10 per \$1,000 of Personal Income in 2010
- H-5. State and Local Government Expenditures for all Education as a Percentage of Direct General Expenditures for All Functions, 2009–10
- H-6. Local Expenditures as Percentage of State and Local Expenditures for Public Higher Education Institutions, 2009–10
- H-7. Per Capita State and Local Government Expenditures for Higher Education, 2009–10 (\$)
- H-8. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Public K–12 Schools, 2009–10 (\$)
- H-9. Current Expenditures for Public K–12 Schools per Student in Fall Enrollment, 2010–11 (Revised) (\$)
- H-10. Current Expenditures for Public K–12 Schools per Student in Fall Enrollment as Percentage of National Average, 2010–11 (Revised)

- H-11. Current Expenditures for Public K–12 Schools per Student in Fall Enrollment, 2011–12 (\$)
- H-12. Current Expenditures for Public K–12 Schools per Student in Fall Enrollment as Percentage of National Average, 2011–12
- H-13. Current Expenditures for Public K–12 Schools in 2009–10 per \$1,000 of Personal Income in 2010
- H-14. Current Expenditures for Public K–12 Schools per Student in Average Daily Attendance, 2010–11 (Revised) (\$)
- H-15. Current Expenditures for Public K–12 Schools per Student in Average Daily Attendance as Percentage of National Average, 2010–11 (Revised)
- H-16. Current Expenditures for Public K–12 Schools per Student in Average Daily Attendance, 2011–12 (\$)
- H-17. Current Expenditures for Public K–12 Schools per Student in Average Daily Attendance as Percentage of National Average, 2011–12
- H-18. Per Capita State and Local Government Capital Spending for Higher Education Institutions, 2009–10 (\$)
- H-19. Per Capita State and Local Government Capital Spending for Public K–12 Schools, 2009–10 (\$)

**Figure H. Annual Per Capita State and Local Education Expenditures, 2000–10**



**H-1. PER CAPITA STATE GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 2009-10 (\$)**

|     |                      |              |
|-----|----------------------|--------------|
| 1.  | VERMONT              | 3,675        |
| 2.  | ALASKA               | 3,245        |
| 3.  | WYOMING              | 2,861        |
| 4.  | DELAWARE             | 2,709        |
| 5.  | NEW MEXICO           | 2,680        |
| 6.  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 2,623        |
| 7.  | ARKANSAS             | 2,396        |
| 8.  | HAWAII               | 2,393        |
| 9.  | MICHIGAN             | 2,306        |
| 10. | UTAH                 | 2,216        |
| 11. | MINNESOTA            | 2,214        |
| 12. | ALABAMA              | 2,208        |
| 13. | WASHINGTON           | 2,203        |
| 14. | INDIANA              | 2,192        |
| 15. | KENTUCKY             | 2,149        |
| 16. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 2,122        |
| 17. | KANSAS               | 2,074        |
| 18. | OKLAHOMA             | 2,069        |
| 19. | MARYLAND             | 2,024        |
| 20. | NEW YORK             | 2,018        |
| 21. | LOUISIANA            | 1,999        |
| 22. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 1,955        |
| 23. | IOWA                 | 1,952        |
| 24. | WISCONSIN            | 1,950        |
| 25. | OREGON               | 1,916        |
| 26. | OHIO                 | 1,911        |
| 27. | CALIFORNIA           | 1,887        |
| 28. | MISSISSIPPI          | 1,881        |
| 29. | NEW JERSEY           | 1,872        |
| 30. | TEXAS                | 1,857        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>1,850</b> |
| 31. | CONNECTICUT          | 1,845        |
| 32. | MONTANA              | 1,844        |
| 33. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 1,814        |
| 34. | COLORADO             | 1,808        |
| 35. | NEBRASKA             | 1,790        |
| 36. | IDAHO                | 1,761        |
| 37. | GEORGIA              | 1,753        |
| 38. | VIRGINIA             | 1,733        |
| 39. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 1,693        |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 1,681        |
| 41. | RHODE ISLAND         | 1,679        |
| 42. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 1,601        |
| 43. | MAINE                | 1,579        |
| 44. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 1,522        |
| 45. | MISSOURI             | 1,494        |
| 46. | NEVADA               | 1,493        |
| 47. | TENNESSEE            | 1,414        |
| 48. | ARIZONA              | 1,378        |
| 49. | ILLINOIS             | 1,347        |
| 50. | FLORIDA              | 1,226        |
|     | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | n.a.         |
|     | MEDIAN               | 1,914        |
|     | RANGE                | 2,449        |
|     | SDEV.                | 467          |
|     | CV                   | 23           |

U.S. Census Bureau (2012d).

**H-2. STATE GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 2009-10 PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 2010 (\$)**

|     |                      |           |
|-----|----------------------|-----------|
| 1.  | VERMONT              | 92        |
| 2.  | NEW MEXICO           | 81        |
| 3.  | ALASKA               | 74        |
|     | ARKANSAS             | 74        |
| 5.  | DELAWARE             | 69        |
|     | UTAH                 | 69        |
| 7.  | MICHIGAN             | 67        |
|     | WEST VIRGINIA        | 67        |
| 9.  | KENTUCKY             | 66        |
| 10. | ALABAMA              | 65        |
| 11. | INDIANA              | 64        |
| 12. | WYOMING              | 63        |
| 13. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 62        |
| 14. | MISSISSIPPI          | 61        |
| 15. | HAWAII               | 58        |
|     | OKLAHOMA             | 58        |
| 17. | IDAHO                | 56        |
|     | NORTH CAROLINA       | 56        |
| 19. | KANSAS               | 54        |
|     | LOUISIANA            | 54        |
|     | MONTANA              | 54        |
| 22. | OHIO                 | 53        |
|     | OREGON               | 53        |
| 24. | MINNESOTA            | 52        |
|     | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 52        |
|     | WASHINGTON           | 52        |
| 27. | GEORGIA              | 51        |
|     | IOWA                 | 51        |
|     | WISCONSIN            | 51        |
| 30. | TEXAS                | 48        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>46</b> |
| 31. | CALIFORNIA           | 45        |
|     | NEBRASKA             | 45        |
| 33. | COLORADO             | 43        |
|     | MAINE                | 43        |
| 35. | MARYLAND             | 42        |
|     | NEVADA               | 42        |
|     | PENNSYLVANIA         | 42        |
| 38. | ARIZONA              | 41        |
|     | MISSOURI             | 41        |
|     | NEW YORK             | 41        |
| 41. | RHODE ISLAND         | 40        |
|     | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 40        |
|     | TENNESSEE            | 40        |
| 44. | VIRGINIA             | 39        |
| 45. | NEW JERSEY           | 37        |
| 46. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 35        |
|     | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 35        |
| 48. | CONNECTICUT          | 33        |
| 49. | FLORIDA              | 32        |
|     | ILLINOIS             | 32        |
|     | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | n.a.      |
|     | MEDIAN               | 52        |
|     | RANGE                | 61        |
|     | SDEV.                | 13        |
|     | CV                   | 26        |

Computed from the U.S. Census Bureau (2012d) and Bureau of Economic Analysis (2012).

**H-3. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL EDUCATION, 2009-10 (\$)**

|     |                      |              |
|-----|----------------------|--------------|
| 1.  | ALASKA               | 4,528        |
| 2.  | WYOMING              | 4,373        |
| 3.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 3,953        |
| 4.  | VERMONT              | 3,747        |
| 5.  | NEW YORK             | 3,657        |
| 6.  | NEW JERSEY           | 3,613        |
| 7.  | DELAWARE             | 3,336        |
| 8.  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 3,211        |
| 9.  | NEW MEXICO           | 3,173        |
| 10. | CONNECTICUT          | 3,162        |
| 11. | MARYLAND             | 3,147        |
| 12. | NEBRASKA             | 3,136        |
| 13. | IOWA                 | 3,046        |
| 14. | KANSAS               | 2,995        |
| 15. | TEXAS                | 2,967        |
| 16. | WISCONSIN            | 2,955        |
| 17. | MICHIGAN             | 2,942        |
| 18. | VIRGINIA             | 2,915        |
| 19. | MINNESOTA            | 2,890        |
| 20. | RHODE ISLAND         | 2,874        |
| 21. | OHIO                 | 2,844        |
| 22. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 2,840        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>2,785</b> |
| 23. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 2,767        |
| 24. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 2,766        |
| 25. | ALABAMA              | 2,765        |
| 26. | CALIFORNIA           | 2,751        |
| 27. | WASHINGTON           | 2,729        |
| 28. | OKLAHOMA             | 2,726        |
| 29. | OREGON               | 2,722        |
| 30. | ARKANSAS             | 2,721        |
| 31. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 2,717        |
| 32. | ILLINOIS             | 2,709        |
| 33. | UTAH                 | 2,668        |
| 34. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 2,660        |
| 35. | LOUISIANA            | 2,658        |
| 36. | COLORADO             | 2,621        |
| 37. | MONTANA              | 2,617        |
| 38. | KENTUCKY             | 2,592        |
| 39. | MAINE                | 2,580        |
| 40. | GEORGIA              | 2,577        |
| 41. | INDIANA              | 2,553        |
| 42. | MISSISSIPPI          | 2,527        |
| 43. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 2,489        |
| 44. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 2,487        |
| 45. | HAWAII               | 2,393        |
| 46. | MISSOURI             | 2,368        |
| 47. | IDAHO                | 2,104        |
| 48. | ARIZONA              | 2,102        |
| 49. | NEVADA               | 2,056        |
| 50. | FLORIDA              | 2,038        |
| 51. | TENNESSEE            | 2,013        |
|     | MEDIAN               | 2,751        |
|     | RANGE                | 2,514        |
|     | SDEV.                | 525          |
|     | CV                   | 18           |

Computed from the U.S. Census Bureau (2012d).

**H-4. STATE & LOCAL GOVT. EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION,  
2009-10, PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 2010 (\$)**

|     |                      |           |
|-----|----------------------|-----------|
| 1.  | ALASKA               | 103       |
| 2.  | NEW MEXICO           | 96        |
|     | WYOMING              | 96        |
| 4.  | VERMONT              | 94        |
| 5.  | WEST VIRGINIA        | 89        |
| 6.  | MICHIGAN             | 86        |
| 7.  | ARKANSAS             | 84        |
|     | DELAWARE             | 84        |
| 9.  | UTAH                 | 83        |
| 10. | ALABAMA              | 82        |
|     | MISSISSIPPI          | 82        |
|     | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 82        |
| 13. | IOWA                 | 80        |
|     | KENTUCKY             | 80        |
| 15. | NEBRASKA             | 79        |
|     | OHIO                 | 79        |
| 17. | KANSAS               | 78        |
|     | WISCONSIN            | 78        |
| 19. | OKLAHOMA             | 77        |
|     | TEXAS                | 77        |
| 21. | MONTANA              | 76        |
|     | OREGON               | 76        |
| 23. | INDIANA              | 75        |
|     | NORTH DAKOTA         | 75        |
| 25. | GEORGIA              | 74        |
|     | NEW YORK             | 74        |
| 27. | NEW JERSEY           | 72        |
| 29. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 72        |
|     | LOUISIANA            | 71        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>70</b> |
| 30. | MAINE                | 70        |
| 31. | MINNESOTA            | 68        |
|     | PENNSYLVANIA         | 68        |
|     | RHODE ISLAND         | 68        |
| 34. | IDAHO                | 67        |
| 35. | CALIFORNIA           | 66        |
|     | VIRGINIA             | 66        |
| 37. | MARYLAND             | 65        |
|     | MISSOURI             | 65        |
|     | WASHINGTON           | 65        |
| 40. | ILLINOIS             | 64        |
| 41. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 63        |
| 42. | ARIZONA              | 62        |
|     | COLORADO             | 62        |
|     | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 62        |
| 45. | HAWAII               | 58        |
| 46. | CONNECTICUT          | 57        |
|     | NEVADA               | 57        |
|     | TENNESSEE            | 57        |
| 49. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 55        |
| 50. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 54        |
| 51. | FLORIDA              | 53        |
|     | MEDIAN               | 74        |
|     | RANGE                | 50        |
|     | SDEV.                | 12        |
|     | CV                   | 16        |

U.S. Census Bureau (2012d).

**H-5. STATE & LOCAL GOVT. EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS  
% OF DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURES, ALL FUNCTIONS, 2009-10**

|     |                      |             |
|-----|----------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | TEXAS                | 40.8        |
| 2.  | ARKANSAS             | 40.5        |
| 3.  | VERMONT              | 39.9        |
| 4.  | MICHIGAN             | 39.4        |
| 5.  | NEBRASKA             | 39.2        |
| 6.  | GEORGIA              | 38.9        |
| 7.  | VIRGINIA             | 38.8        |
| 8.  | NEW JERSEY           | 38.4        |
|     | OKLAHOMA             | 38.4        |
|     | WEST VIRGINIA        | 38.4        |
| 11. | UTAH                 | 37.5        |
| 12. | ALABAMA              | 37.4        |
| 13. | KANSAS               | 37.3        |
| 14. | INDIANA              | 36.8        |
| 15. | MARYLAND             | 36.5        |
|     | WISCONSIN            | 36.5        |
| 17. | IOWA                 | 36.3        |
| 18. | OHIO                 | 36.2        |
| 19. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 36.1        |
| 20. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 36.0        |
| 21. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 35.9        |
| 22. | DELAWARE             | 35.8        |
| 23. | CONNECTICUT          | 35.5        |
| 24. | KENTUCKY             | 35.3        |
| 25. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 35.1        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>33.9</b> |
| 26. | MISSOURI             | 33.9        |
| 27. | ILLINOIS             | 33.6        |
|     | NEW MEXICO           | 33.6        |
|     | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 33.6        |
| 30. | OREGON               | 33.5        |
| 31. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 33.2        |
|     | RHODE ISLAND         | 33.2        |
| 33. | COLORADO             | 32.7        |
| 34. | MINNESOTA            | 32.6        |
| 35. | WYOMING              | 32.4        |
| 36. | WASHINGTON           | 32.3        |
| 37. | MONTANA              | 32.2        |
| 38. | IDAHO                | 31.9        |
| 39. | MISSISSIPPI          | 31.7        |
| 40. | TENNESSEE            | 31.3        |
| 41. | NEVADA               | 31.2        |
| 42. | ARIZONA              | 31.1        |
| 43. | MAINE                | 31.0        |
| 44. | NEW YORK             | 30.6        |
| 45. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 30.4        |
| 46. | CALIFORNIA           | 30.1        |
| 47. | LOUISIANA            | 28.1        |
| 48. | FLORIDA              | 28.0        |
| 49. | HAWAII               | 26.6        |
| 50. | ALASKA               | 25.3        |
| 51. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 22.1        |
|     | MEDIAN               | 33.9        |
|     | RANGE                | 18.7        |
|     | SDEV.                | 4.0         |
|     | CV                   | 11.7        |

U.S. Census Bureau (2012d).

**H-6. LOCAL EXPENDITURES AS % OF STATE & LOCAL EXPENDITURES  
FOR PUBLIC HIGHER EDUCATION INSTITUTIONS, 2009-10**

|     |                      |             |
|-----|----------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 100.0       |
| 2.  | WYOMING              | 35.6        |
| 3.  | FLORIDA              | 32.8        |
| 4.  | ARIZONA              | 30.9        |
| 5.  | CALIFORNIA           | 30.7        |
|     | ILLINOIS             | 30.7        |
| 7.  | KANSAS               | 27.5        |
| 8.  | OREGON               | 26.3        |
| 9.  | MISSISSIPPI          | 25.8        |
|     | NEW JERSEY           | 25.8        |
| 11. | IOWA                 | 25.0        |
| 12. | NEW YORK             | 24.5        |
| 13. | WISCONSIN            | 23.3        |
| 14. | MARYLAND             | 22.8        |
| 15. | MISSOURI             | 21.8        |
| 16. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 21.3        |
| 17. | TEXAS                | 19.2        |
| 18. | MICHIGAN             | 16.9        |
| 19. | NEBRASKA             | 16.8        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>16.4</b> |
| 20. | IDAHO                | 16.3        |
| 21. | NEW MEXICO           | 14.3        |
| 22. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 13.0        |
| 23. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 11.7        |
| 24. | OHIO                 | 7.7         |
| 25. | MONTANA              | 5.4         |
| 26. | COLORADO             | 2.6         |
| 27. | VIRGINIA             | 2.3         |
| 28. | ALASKA               | 1.8         |
| 29. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 0.9         |
| 30. | GEORGIA              | 0.6         |
| 31. | ALABAMA              | 0.0         |
|     | ARKANSAS             | 0.0         |
|     | CONNECTICUT          | 0.0         |
|     | DELAWARE             | 0.0         |
|     | HAWAII               | 0.0         |
|     | INDIANA              | 0.0         |
|     | KENTUCKY             | 0.0         |
|     | LOUISIANA            | 0.0         |
|     | MAINE                | 0.0         |
|     | MINNESOTA            | 0.0         |
|     | NEVADA               | 0.0         |
|     | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 0.0         |
|     | NORTH DAKOTA         | 0.0         |
|     | OKLAHOMA             | 0.0         |
|     | RHODE ISLAND         | 0.0         |
|     | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 0.0         |
|     | TENNESSEE            | 0.0         |
|     | UTAH                 | 0.0         |
|     | VERMONT              | 0.0         |
|     | WASHINGTON           | 0.0         |
|     | WEST VIRGINIA        | 0.0         |
|     | MEDIAN               | 2.6         |
|     | RANGE                | 100.0       |
|     | SDEV.                | 17.4        |
|     | CV                   | 139.8       |

U.S. Census Bureau (2012d).

**H-7. PER CAPITA STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, 2009–10 (\$)**

|     |                      |            |
|-----|----------------------|------------|
| 1.  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 1,289      |
| 2.  | WYOMING              | 1,186      |
| 3.  | NEW MEXICO           | 1,184      |
| 4.  | DELAWARE             | 1,143      |
| 5.  | VERMONT              | 1,139      |
| 6.  | UTAH                 | 1,111      |
| 7.  | IOWA                 | 1,064      |
| 8.  | ALASKA               | 1,024      |
|     | OREGON               | 1,024      |
| 10. | MICHIGAN             | 1,022      |
| 11. | NEBRASKA             | 1,012      |
| 12. | ALABAMA              | 994        |
| 13. | WISCONSIN            | 992        |
| 14. | OKLAHOMA             | 990        |
| 15. | KANSAS               | 954        |
| 16. | TEXAS                | 945        |
| 17. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 929        |
| 18. | MARYLAND             | 928        |
| 19. | MISSISSIPPI          | 904        |
| 20. | CALIFORNIA           | 868        |
| 21. | COLORADO             | 860        |
|     | KENTUCKY             | 860        |
| 23. | VIRGINIA             | 847        |
| 24. | INDIANA              | 840        |
| 25. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 837        |
| 26. | WASHINGTON           | 832        |
| 27. | MINNESOTA            | 825        |
| 28. | MONTANA              | 822        |
| 29. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 817        |
| 30. | HAWAII               | 802        |
| 31. | ARKANSAS             | 791        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>786</b> |
| 32. | OHIO                 | 712        |
| 33. | IDAHO                | 703        |
| 34. | LOUISIANA            | 699        |
| 35. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 695        |
| 36. | ARIZONA              | 690        |
| 37. | CONNECTICUT          | 677        |
| 38. | ILLINOIS             | 674        |
| 39. | NEW YORK             | 670        |
|     | PENNSYLVANIA         | 670        |
| 41. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 636        |
| 42. | NEW JERSEY           | 630        |
| 43. | MISSOURI             | 616        |
| 44. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 614        |
| 45. | RHODE ISLAND         | 574        |
| 46. | GEORGIA              | 565        |
| 47. | MAINE                | 563        |
| 48. | TENNESSEE            | 527        |
| 49. | NEVADA               | 486        |
| 50. | FLORIDA              | 485        |
| 51. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 259        |
|     | MEDIAN               | 832        |
|     | RANGE                | 1,030      |
|     | SDEV.                | 214        |
|     | CV                   | 26         |

Computed from U.S. Census Bureau (2012d).

**H-8. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC K-12 SCHOOLS, 2009–10 (\$)**

|     |                      |              |
|-----|----------------------|--------------|
| 1.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 3,694        |
| 2.  | ALASKA               | 3,342        |
| 3.  | WYOMING              | 2,983        |
| 4.  | NEW YORK             | 2,880        |
| 5.  | NEW JERSEY           | 2,812        |
| 6.  | VERMONT              | 2,353        |
| 7.  | CONNECTICUT          | 2,327        |
| 8.  | MARYLAND             | 2,102        |
| 9.  | RHODE ISLAND         | 2,075        |
| 10. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 1,992        |
| 11. | NEBRASKA             | 1,987        |
| 12. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 1,973        |
| 13. | KANSAS               | 1,947        |
| 14. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 1,939        |
|     | VIRGINIA             | 1,939        |
| 16. | TEXAS                | 1,935        |
| 17. | DELAWARE             | 1,931        |
| 18. | ILLINOIS             | 1,909        |
| 19. | OHIO                 | 1,892        |
| 20. | MINNESOTA            | 1,870        |
| 21. | WISCONSIN            | 1,862        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>1,859</b> |
| 22. | MAINE                | 1,851        |
| 23. | IOWA                 | 1,848        |
| 24. | NEW MEXICO           | 1,820        |
| 25. | MICHIGAN             | 1,813        |
| 26. | GEORGIA              | 1,807        |
| 27. | ARKANSAS             | 1,791        |
| 28. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 1,773        |
| 29. | LOUISIANA            | 1,772        |
| 30. | CALIFORNIA           | 1,753        |
| 31. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 1,734        |
| 32. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 1,714        |
| 33. | WASHINGTON           | 1,690        |
| 34. | COLORADO             | 1,670        |
| 35. | MISSOURI             | 1,629        |
|     | MONTANA              | 1,629        |
| 37. | ALABAMA              | 1,610        |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA             | 1,596        |
| 39. | OREGON               | 1,591        |
| 40. | INDIANA              | 1,560        |
| 41. | HAWAII               | 1,540        |
| 42. | KENTUCKY             | 1,521        |
|     | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 1,521        |
| 44. | MISSISSIPPI          | 1,494        |
| 45. | NEVADA               | 1,481        |
| 46. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 1,460        |
| 47. | UTAH                 | 1,444        |
| 48. | FLORIDA              | 1,412        |
| 49. | TENNESSEE            | 1,360        |
| 50. | ARIZONA              | 1,304        |
| 51. | IDAHO                | 1,296        |
|     | MEDIAN               | 1,807        |
|     | RANGE                | 2,398        |
|     | SDEV.                | 489          |
|     | CV                   | 26           |

U.S. Census Bureau (2012d). K-12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

**H-9. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC K-12 SCHOOLS PER STUDENT IN FALL ENROLLMENT, 2010-11 (REVISED) (\$)**

|     |                      |               |
|-----|----------------------|---------------|
| 1.  | NEW YORK             | 17,750        |
| 2.  | NEW JERSEY           | 17,717        |
| 3.  | VERMONT              | 17,447        |
| 4.  | ALASKA               | 16,458        |
| 5.  | WYOMING              | 16,003        |
| 6.  | RHODE ISLAND         | 15,803        |
| 7.  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 15,128        |
| 8.  | CONNECTICUT          | 14,989        |
| 9.  | DELAWARE             | 13,960        |
| 10. | MARYLAND             | 13,891        |
| 11. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 13,803        |
| 12. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 13,797        |
| 13. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 13,334        |
| 14. | MICHIGAN             | 12,799        |
| 15. | WISCONSIN            | 11,838        |
| 16. | HAWAII               | 11,659        |
| 17. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 11,423        |
| 18. | MINNESOTA            | 11,150        |
| 19. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 11,081        |
| 20. | ILLINOIS             | 11,055        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>10,669</b> |
| 21. | INDIANA              | 10,468        |
| 22. | LOUISIANA            | 10,327        |
| 23. | MAINE                | 10,259        |
| 24. | VIRGINIA             | 10,206        |
| 25. | MONTANA              | 9,973         |
| 26. | COLORADO             | 9,953         |
| 27. | OREGON               | 9,899         |
| 28. | NEW MEXICO           | 9,811         |
| 29. | ARKANSAS             | 9,795         |
| 30. | OHIO                 | 9,770         |
| 31. | KENTUCKY             | 9,719         |
| 32. | WASHINGTON           | 9,647         |
| 33. | CALIFORNIA           | 9,558         |
| 34. | KANSAS               | 9,505         |
| 35. | IOWA                 | 9,425         |
| 36. | MISSOURI             | 9,422         |
| 37. | GEORGIA              | 9,363         |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 9,112         |
| 39. | FLORIDA              | 8,980         |
| 40. | NEBRASKA             | 8,912         |
| 41. | ALABAMA              | 8,824         |
| 42. | TEXAS                | 8,767         |
| 43. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 8,731         |
| 44. | MISSISSIPPI          | 8,713         |
| 45. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 8,572         |
| 46. | TENNESSEE            | 8,213         |
| 47. | IDAHO                | 8,101         |
| 48. | NEVADA               | 8,089         |
| 49. | OKLAHOMA             | 7,398         |
| 50. | UTAH                 | 6,672         |
| 51. | ARIZONA              | 6,448         |
|     | MEDIAN               | 9,953         |
|     | RANGE                | 11,302        |
|     | SDEV.                | 2,919         |
|     | CV                   | 26            |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012). K-12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

**H-10. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC K-12 SCHOOLS PER STUDENT IN FALL ENR AS % OF NAT. AVG., 2010-11 (REV.)**

|                      |                      |                |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| 1.                   | NEW YORK             | 166.4 *        |
| 2.                   | NEW JERSEY           | 166.1 *        |
| 3.                   | VERMONT              | 163.5 *        |
| 4.                   | ALASKA               | 154.3 *        |
| 5.                   | WYOMING              | 150.0          |
| 6.                   | RHODE ISLAND         | 148.1 *        |
| 7.                   | MASSACHUSETTS        | 141.8          |
| 8.                   | CONNECTICUT          | 140.5 *        |
| 9.                   | DELAWARE             | 130.8 *        |
| 10.                  | MARYLAND             | 130.2          |
| 11.                  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 129.4 *        |
| 12.                  | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 129.3 *        |
| 13.                  | PENNSYLVANIA         | 125.0 *        |
| 14.                  | MICHIGAN             | 120.0 *        |
| 15.                  | WISCONSIN            | 111.0          |
| 16.                  | HAWAII               | 109.3          |
| 17.                  | WEST VIRGINIA        | 107.1 *        |
| 18.                  | MINNESOTA            | 104.5 *        |
| 19.                  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 103.9          |
| 20.                  | ILLINOIS             | 103.6          |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b> |                      | <b>100.0 *</b> |
| 21.                  | INDIANA              | 98.1           |
| 22.                  | LOUISIANA            | 96.8           |
| 23.                  | MAINE                | 96.2           |
| 24.                  | VIRGINIA             | 95.7           |
| 25.                  | MONTANA              | 93.5 *         |
| 26.                  | COLORADO             | 93.3           |
| 27.                  | OREGON               | 92.8           |
| 28.                  | NEW MEXICO           | 92.0           |
| 29.                  | ARKANSAS             | 91.8           |
| 30.                  | OHIO                 | 91.6           |
| 31.                  | KENTUCKY             | 91.1           |
| 32.                  | WASHINGTON           | 90.4           |
| 33.                  | CALIFORNIA           | 89.6 *         |
| 34.                  | KANSAS               | 89.1           |
| 35.                  | IOWA                 | 88.3           |
| 36.                  | MISSOURI             | 88.3 *         |
| 37.                  | GEORGIA              | 87.8           |
| 38.                  | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 85.4           |
| 39.                  | FLORIDA              | 84.2           |
| 40.                  | NEBRASKA             | 83.5           |
| 41.                  | ALABAMA              | 82.7           |
| 42.                  | TEXAS                | 82.2           |
| 43.                  | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 81.8           |
| 44.                  | MISSISSIPPI          | 81.7 *         |
| 45.                  | NORTH CAROLINA       | 80.3           |
| 46.                  | TENNESSEE            | 77.0           |
| 47.                  | IDAHO                | 75.9 *         |
| 48.                  | NEVADA               | 75.8 *         |
| 49.                  | OKLAHOMA             | 69.3           |
| 50.                  | UTAH                 | 62.5 *         |
| 51.                  | ARIZONA              | 60.4 *         |
|                      | MEDIAN               | 93.3           |
|                      | RANGE                | 105.9          |
|                      | SDEV.                | 27.4           |
|                      | CV                   | 26.4           |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012). K-12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

**H-11. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC K-12 SCHOOLS PER STUDENT IN FALL ENROLLMENT, 2011-12 (\$)**

|                      |                      |                 |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| 1.                   | NEW YORK             | 18,616 *        |
| 2.                   | VERMONT              | 18,571 *        |
| 3.                   | NEW JERSEY           | 18,485 *        |
| 4.                   | ALASKA               | 17,032 *        |
| 5.                   | RHODE ISLAND         | 16,683 *        |
| 6.                   | WYOMING              | 16,666          |
| 7.                   | CONNECTICUT          | 15,790 *        |
| 8.                   | MASSACHUSETTS        | 14,938          |
| 9.                   | MARYLAND             | 14,616 *        |
| 10.                  | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 14,587 *        |
| 11.                  | DELAWARE             | 14,396 *        |
| 12.                  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 13,952 *        |
| 13.                  | PENNSYLVANIA         | 13,904 *        |
| 14.                  | MICHIGAN             | 13,313 *        |
| 15.                  | ILLINOIS             | 12,455 *        |
| 16.                  | WISCONSIN            | 12,172 *        |
| 17.                  | HAWAII               | 11,906          |
| 18.                  | WEST VIRGINIA        | 11,777 *        |
| 19.                  | MINNESOTA            | 11,398 *        |
| 20.                  | VIRGINIA             | 11,192 *        |
| 21.                  | OREGON               | 10,897          |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b> |                      | <b>10,834 *</b> |
| 22.                  | INDIANA              | 10,820          |
| 23.                  | MAINE                | 10,396          |
| 24.                  | MONTANA              | 10,309 *        |
| 25.                  | NEW MEXICO           | 10,203          |
| 26.                  | COLORADO             | 10,001          |
| 27.                  | WASHINGTON           | 10,000 *        |
| 28.                  | LOUISIANA            | 9,998           |
| 29.                  | KENTUCKY             | 9,847 *         |
| 30.                  | OHIO                 | 9,842 *         |
| 31.                  | MISSOURI             | 9,760 *         |
| 32.                  | GEORGIA              | 9,586 *         |
| 33.                  | KANSAS               | 9,518           |
| 34.                  | ARKANSAS             | 9,440           |
| 35.                  | IOWA                 | 9,435           |
| 36.                  | NEBRASKA             | 9,402           |
| 37.                  | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 9,218 *         |
| 38.                  | MISSISSIPPI          | 9,060 *         |
| 39.                  | CALIFORNIA           | 9,053 *         |
| 40.                  | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 8,776           |
| 41.                  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 8,757           |
| 42.                  | ALABAMA              | 8,597           |
| 43.                  | TENNESSEE            | 8,577           |
| 44.                  | TEXAS                | 8,498           |
| 45.                  | NORTH CAROLINA       | 8,492           |
| 46.                  | FLORIDA              | 8,436 *         |
| 47.                  | IDAHO                | 8,323 *         |
| 48.                  | OKLAHOMA             | 8,285 *         |
| 49.                  | NEVADA               | 8,247 *         |
| 50.                  | UTAH                 | 6,849 *         |
| 51.                  | ARIZONA              | 6,683 *         |
|                      | MEDIAN               | 10,001          |
|                      | RANGE                | 11,933          |
|                      | SDEV.                | 3,162           |
|                      | CV                   | 28              |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012). K-12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

**H-12. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC K-12 SCHOOLS PER STUDENT IN FALL ENR AS % OF NATIONAL AVG., 2011-12**

|                      |                      |                |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| 1.                   | NEW YORK             | 171.8 *        |
| 2.                   | VERMONT              | 171.4 *        |
| 3.                   | NEW JERSEY           | 170.6 *        |
| 4.                   | ALASKA               | 157.2 *        |
| 5.                   | RHODE ISLAND         | 154.0 *        |
| 6.                   | WYOMING              | 153.8          |
| 7.                   | CONNECTICUT          | 145.7 *        |
| 8.                   | MASSACHUSETTS        | 137.9          |
| 9.                   | MARYLAND             | 134.9 *        |
| 10.                  | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 134.6 *        |
| 11.                  | DELAWARE             | 132.9 *        |
| 12.                  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 128.8 *        |
| 13.                  | PENNSYLVANIA         | 128.3 *        |
| 14.                  | MICHIGAN             | 122.9 *        |
| 15.                  | ILLINOIS             | 115.0 *        |
| 16.                  | WISCONSIN            | 112.3 *        |
| 17.                  | HAWAII               | 109.9          |
| 18.                  | WEST VIRGINIA        | 108.7 *        |
| 19.                  | MINNESOTA            | 105.2 *        |
| 20.                  | VIRGINIA             | 103.3 *        |
| 21.                  | OREGON               | 100.6          |
| <b>UNITED STATES</b> |                      | <b>100.0 *</b> |
| 22.                  | INDIANA              | 99.9           |
| 23.                  | MAINE                | 96.0           |
| 24.                  | MONTANA              | 95.2 *         |
| 25.                  | NEW MEXICO           | 94.2           |
| 26.                  | COLORADO             | 92.3           |
|                      | LOUISIANA            | 92.3           |
|                      | WASHINGTON           | 92.3 *         |
| 29.                  | KENTUCKY             | 90.9 *         |
| 30.                  | OHIO                 | 90.8 *         |
| 31.                  | MISSOURI             | 90.1 *         |
| 32.                  | GEORGIA              | 88.5 *         |
| 33.                  | KANSAS               | 87.8           |
| 34.                  | ARKANSAS             | 87.1           |
|                      | IOWA                 | 87.1           |
| 36.                  | NEBRASKA             | 86.8           |
| 37.                  | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 85.1 *         |
| 38.                  | CALIFORNIA           | 83.6 *         |
|                      | MISSISSIPPI          | 83.6 *         |
| 40.                  | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 81.0           |
| 41.                  | NORTH DAKOTA         | 80.8           |
| 42.                  | ALABAMA              | 79.4           |
| 43.                  | TENNESSEE            | 79.2           |
| 44.                  | NORTH CAROLINA       | 78.4           |
|                      | TEXAS                | 78.4           |
| 46.                  | FLORIDA              | 77.9           |
| 47.                  | IDAHO                | 76.8 *         |
| 48.                  | OKLAHOMA             | 76.5 *         |
| 49.                  | NEVADA               | 76.1 *         |
| 50.                  | UTAH                 | 63.2 *         |
| 51.                  | ARIZONA              | 61.7 *         |
|                      | MEDIAN               | 92.3           |
|                      | RANGE                | 110.1          |
|                      | SDEV.                | 29.2           |
|                      | CV                   | 27.9           |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012). K-12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

**H-13. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC K-12 SCHOOLS  
2009-10, PER \$1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME, 2010 (\$)**

|     |                      |             |
|-----|----------------------|-------------|
| 1.  | ALASKA               | 67          |
| 2.  | VERMONT              | 57 *        |
| 3.  | MICHIGAN             | 57 *        |
| 4.  | WEST VIRGINIA        | 53 *        |
| 5.  | NEW JERSEY           | 53 *        |
|     | WYOMING              | 53          |
| 7.  | RHODE ISLAND         | 51 *        |
| 8.  | NEW MEXICO           | 49          |
| 9.  | DELAWARE             | 48 *        |
| 10. | INDIANA              | 48          |
| 11. | GEORGIA              | 47          |
|     | NEW YORK             | 47 *        |
| 13. | ARKANSAS             | 47          |
| 14. | WISCONSIN            | 46          |
| 15. | IDAHO                | 45 *        |
| 16. | MISSISSIPPI          | 45          |
| 17. | TEXAS                | 44          |
| 18. | OHIO                 | 44          |
|     | PENNSYLVANIA         | 44 *        |
| 20. | ILLINOIS             | 44          |
|     | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 44 *        |
| 22. | LOUISIANA            | 44          |
| 23. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 43          |
| 24. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 42          |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>42 *</b> |
| 25. | KANSAS               | 42          |
| 26. | CONNECTICUT          | 42 *        |
|     | MARYLAND             | 42          |
| 28. | ALABAMA              | 41          |
| 29. | KENTUCKY             | 40          |
|     | UTAH                 | 40          |
| 31. | MONTANA              | 40 *        |
| 32. | IOWA                 | 40          |
|     | OREGON               | 40          |
| 34. | MAINE                | 40          |
| 35. | MINNESOTA            | 40          |
| 36. | OKLAHOMA             | 39          |
| 37. | MISSOURI             | 38 *        |
| 38. | NEBRASKA             | 37          |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 37          |
|     | VIRGINIA             | 37          |
| 41. | CALIFORNIA           | 37          |
| 42. | NEVADA               | 36 *        |
| 43. | COLORADO             | 36          |
| 44. | HAWAII               | 35          |
| 45. | TENNESSEE            | 35          |
| 46. | WASHINGTON           | 35          |
| 47. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 35          |
| 48. | FLORIDA              | 32          |
| 49. | ARIZONA              | 31 *        |
| 50. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 28          |
| 51. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 24 *        |
|     | MEDIAN               | 41          |
|     | RANGE                | 43          |
|     | SDEV.                | 8           |
|     | CV                   | 18          |

Bureau of Economic Analysis (2012) and NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012). K-12 = "Elementary and Secondary."

**H-14. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC K-12 SCHOOLS PER STUDENT IN ADA, 2010-11 (REVISED) (\$)**

|     |                      |                 |
|-----|----------------------|-----------------|
| 1.  | VERMONT              | 22,115 *        |
| 2.  | RHODE ISLAND         | 18,589 *        |
| 3.  | ALASKA               | 18,071 *        |
| 4.  | WYOMING              | 17,279          |
| 5.  | NEW JERSEY           | 16,909 *        |
| 6.  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 16,043          |
| 7.  | DELAWARE             | 15,646 *        |
| 8.  | NEW YORK             | 15,202 *        |
| 9.  | MARYLAND             | 14,809          |
| 10. | CONNECTICUT          | 14,778 *        |
| 11. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 14,607 *        |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 13,984 *        |
| 13. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 13,803 *        |
| 14. | MICHIGAN             | 13,071 *        |
| 15. | HAWAII               | 12,804          |
| 16. | MONTANA              | 12,351 *        |
| 17. | WISCONSIN            | 12,096          |
| 18. | MINNESOTA            | 12,080 *        |
| 19. | ILLINOIS             | 11,687 *        |
| 20. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 11,356          |
| 21. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 11,273 *        |
| 22. | OHIO                 | 11,184 *        |
| 23. | OREGON               | 11,152          |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>11,147 *</b> |
| 24. | MAINE                | 11,047 *        |
| 25. | INDIANA              | 11,046          |
|     | VIRGINIA             | 11,046          |
| 27. | LOUISIANA            | 11,002          |
| 28. | KANSAS               | 10,887          |
| 29. | COLORADO             | 10,732          |
| 30. | IOWA                 | 10,653          |
| 31. | ARKANSAS             | 10,410          |
| 32. | KENTUCKY             | 10,286          |
| 33. | WASHINGTON           | 10,255          |
| 34. | MISSOURI             | 10,174 *        |
| 35. | NEW MEXICO           | 10,155          |
| 36. | GEORGIA              | 9,753           |
| 37. | CALIFORNIA           | 9,746           |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 9,685           |
| 39. | NEBRASKA             | 9,472           |
| 40. | TEXAS                | 9,462           |
| 41. | MISSISSIPPI          | 9,420 *         |
| 42. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 9,393           |
| 43. | FLORIDA              | 9,320           |
| 44. | ALABAMA              | 9,220           |
| 45. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 9,123           |
| 46. | TENNESSEE            | 9,045           |
| 47. | UTAH                 | 8,670 *         |
| 48. | IDAHO                | 8,651 *         |
| 49. | NEVADA               | 7,946 *         |
| 50. | OKLAHOMA             | 7,912           |
| 51. | ARIZONA              | 6,708 *         |
|     | MEDIAN               | 11,046          |
|     | RANGE                | 15,407          |
|     | SDEV.                | 3,122           |
|     | CV                   | 26              |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012). K-12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

**H-15. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC K-12 SCHOOLS PER STUDENT IN ADA AS % OF NAT. AVG., 2010-11 (REVISED)**

|     |                      |                |
|-----|----------------------|----------------|
| 1.  | VERMONT              | 198.4 *        |
| 2.  | RHODE ISLAND         | 166.8 *        |
| 3.  | ALASKA               | 162.1 *        |
| 4.  | WYOMING              | 155.0          |
| 5.  | NEW JERSEY           | 151.7 *        |
| 6.  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 143.9          |
| 7.  | DELAWARE             | 140.4 *        |
| 8.  | NEW YORK             | 136.4 *        |
| 9.  | MARYLAND             | 132.9          |
| 10. | CONNECTICUT          | 132.6 *        |
| 11. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 131.0 *        |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 125.5 *        |
| 13. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 123.8 *        |
| 14. | MICHIGAN             | 117.3 *        |
| 15. | HAWAII               | 114.9          |
| 16. | MONTANA              | 110.8 *        |
| 17. | WISCONSIN            | 108.5          |
| 18. | MINNESOTA            | 108.4 *        |
| 19. | ILLINOIS             | 104.9 *        |
| 20. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 101.9          |
| 21. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 101.1 *        |
| 22. | OHIO                 | 100.3 *        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>100.0 *</b> |
| 23. | OREGON               | 100.0          |
| 24. | INDIANA              | 99.1           |
|     | MAINE                | 99.1 *         |
|     | VIRGINIA             | 99.1           |
| 27. | LOUISIANA            | 98.7           |
| 28. | KANSAS               | 97.7           |
| 29. | COLORADO             | 96.3           |
| 30. | IOWA                 | 95.6           |
| 31. | ARKANSAS             | 93.4           |
| 32. | KENTUCKY             | 92.3           |
| 33. | WASHINGTON           | 92.0           |
| 34. | MISSOURI             | 91.3 *         |
| 35. | NEW MEXICO           | 91.1           |
| 36. | GEORGIA              | 87.5           |
| 37. | CALIFORNIA           | 87.4           |
| 38. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 86.9           |
| 39. | NEBRASKA             | 85.0           |
| 40. | TEXAS                | 84.9           |
| 41. | MISSISSIPPI          | 84.5 *         |
| 42. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 84.3           |
| 43. | FLORIDA              | 83.6           |
| 44. | ALABAMA              | 82.7           |
| 45. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 81.8           |
| 46. | TENNESSEE            | 81.1           |
| 47. | UTAH                 | 77.8 *         |
| 48. | IDAHO                | 77.6 *         |
| 49. | NEVADA               | 71.3 *         |
| 50. | OKLAHOMA             | 71.0           |
| 51. | ARIZONA              | 60.2 *         |
|     | MEDIAN               | 99.1           |
|     | RANGE                | 138.2          |
|     | SDEV.                | 28.0           |
|     | CV                   | 26.4           |

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2012). K-12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

**H-16. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC K-12 SCHOOLS PER STUDENT IN ADA, 2011-12 (\$)**

|     |                      |                 |
|-----|----------------------|-----------------|
| 1.  | VERMONT              | 24,056 *        |
| 2.  | RHODE ISLAND         | 19,940 *        |
| 3.  | ALASKA               | 18,433 *        |
| 4.  | WYOMING              | 17,958          |
| 5.  | NEW JERSEY           | 17,416 *        |
| 6.  | DELAWARE             | 16,399 *        |
| 7.  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 15,838          |
| 8.  | NEW YORK             | 15,592 *        |
| 9.  | MARYLAND             | 15,528 *        |
| 10. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 15,335 *        |
| 11. | CONNECTICUT          | 15,137 *        |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 14,487 *        |
| 13. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 13,952 *        |
| 14. | MICHIGAN             | 13,487 *        |
| 15. | HAWAII               | 13,013          |
| 16. | MONTANA              | 12,992 *        |
| 17. | ILLINOIS             | 12,991 *        |
| 18. | WISCONSIN            | 12,653 *        |
| 19. | MINNESOTA            | 12,525 *        |
| 20. | OREGON               | 12,232          |
| 21. | VIRGINIA             | 12,125 *        |
| 22. | INDIANA              | 11,255          |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>11,254 *</b> |
| 23. | OHIO                 | 11,239 *        |
| 24. | MAINE                | 11,182 *        |
| 25. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 10,907 *        |
| 26. | KANSAS               | 10,901          |
| 27. | COLORADO             | 10,783          |
| 28. | WASHINGTON           | 10,682 *        |
| 29. | LOUISIANA            | 10,672 *        |
| 30. | NEW MEXICO           | 10,608          |
| 31. | MISSOURI             | 10,529 *        |
| 32. | NEBRASKA             | 10,461          |
| 33. | IOWA                 | 10,376          |
| 34. | KENTUCKY             | 10,340 *        |
| 35. | GEORGIA              | 9,986 *         |
| 36. | MISSISSIPPI          | 9,859 *         |
| 37. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 9,753 *         |
| 38. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 9,743           |
| 39. | ARKANSAS             | 9,511 *         |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 9,467           |
| 41. | UTAH                 | 9,234 *         |
| 42. | CALIFORNIA           | 9,160           |
| 43. | TEXAS                | 9,128           |
| 44. | TENNESSEE            | 9,122           |
| 45. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 9,015           |
| 46. | ALABAMA              | 8,983           |
| 47. | IDAHO                | 8,888 *         |
| 48. | OKLAHOMA             | 8,835 *         |
| 49. | FLORIDA              | 8,718           |
| 50. | NEVADA               | 8,195 *         |
| 51. | ARIZONA              | 6,844 *         |
|     | MEDIAN               | 10,901          |
|     | RANGE                | 17,212          |
|     | SDEV.                | 3,420           |
|     | CV                   | 28              |

Computed from NEA Research Estimates Database (2012). K-12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

**H-17. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC K-12 SCHOOLS PER STUDENT IN ADA AS % OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 2011-12**

|     |                      |                |
|-----|----------------------|----------------|
| 1.  | VERMONT              | 213.8 *        |
| 2.  | RHODE ISLAND         | 177.2 *        |
| 3.  | ALASKA               | 163.8 *        |
| 4.  | WYOMING              | 159.6          |
| 5.  | NEW JERSEY           | 154.8 *        |
| 6.  | DELAWARE             | 145.7 *        |
| 7.  | MASSACHUSETTS        | 140.7          |
| 8.  | NEW YORK             | 138.5 *        |
| 9.  | MARYLAND             | 138.0 *        |
| 10. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 136.3 *        |
| 11. | CONNECTICUT          | 134.5 *        |
| 12. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 128.7 *        |
| 13. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 124.0 *        |
| 14. | MICHIGAN             | 119.8 *        |
| 15. | HAWAII               | 115.6          |
| 16. | ILLINOIS             | 115.4 *        |
|     | MONTANA              | 115.4 *        |
| 18. | WISCONSIN            | 112.4 *        |
| 19. | MINNESOTA            | 111.3 *        |
| 20. | OREGON               | 108.7          |
| 21. | VIRGINIA             | 107.7 *        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>100.0 *</b> |
| 22. | INDIANA              | 100.0          |
| 23. | OHIO                 | 99.9 *         |
| 24. | MAINE                | 99.4 *         |
| 25. | KANSAS               | 96.9           |
|     | WEST VIRGINIA        | 96.9 *         |
| 27. | COLORADO             | 95.8           |
| 28. | WASHINGTON           | 94.9 *         |
| 29. | LOUISIANA            | 94.8 *         |
| 30. | NEW MEXICO           | 94.3           |
| 31. | MISSOURI             | 93.6 *         |
| 32. | NEBRASKA             | 93.0           |
| 33. | IOWA                 | 92.2           |
| 34. | KENTUCKY             | 91.9 *         |
| 35. | GEORGIA              | 88.7 *         |
| 36. | MISSISSIPPI          | 87.6 *         |
| 37. | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 86.7 *         |
| 38. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 86.6           |
| 39. | ARKANSAS             | 84.5 *         |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 84.1           |
| 41. | UTAH                 | 82.1 *         |
| 42. | CALIFORNIA           | 81.4           |
| 43. | TENNESSEE            | 81.1           |
|     | TEXAS                | 81.1           |
| 45. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 80.1           |
| 46. | ALABAMA              | 79.8           |
| 47. | IDAHO                | 79.0 *         |
| 48. | OKLAHOMA             | 78.5 *         |
| 49. | FLORIDA              | 77.5           |
| 50. | NEVADA               | 72.8 *         |
| 51. | ARIZONA              | 60.8 *         |
|     | MEDIAN               | 96.9           |
|     | RANGE                | 152.9          |
|     | SDEV.                | 30.4           |
|     | CV                   | 28.3           |

Computed from NEA Research Estimates Database (2012). K-12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

**H-18. PER CAPITA STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENT CAPITAL SPENDING FOR HIGHER EDUCATION INSTITUTIONS, 2009-10 (\$)**

|     |                      |            |
|-----|----------------------|------------|
| 1.  | OKLAHOMA             | 243        |
| 2.  | NEW MEXICO           | 236        |
| 3.  | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 186        |
| 4.  | OREGON               | 168        |
| 5.  | WYOMING              | 166        |
| 6.  | VIRGINIA             | 160        |
| 7.  | MICHIGAN             | 154        |
| 8.  | ALABAMA              | 139        |
| 9.  | COLORADO             | 137        |
| 10. | NEBRASKA             | 130        |
| 11. | HAWAII               | 129        |
| 12. | DELAWARE             | 122        |
| 13. | TEXAS                | 121        |
| 14. | IOWA                 | 120        |
| 15. | WISCONSIN            | 119        |
| 16. | ALASKA               | 117        |
| 17. | MARYLAND             | 115        |
|     | MISSISSIPPI          | 115        |
| 20. | NEW YORK             | 115        |
|     | IDAHO                | 109        |
|     | KENTUCKY             | 109        |
|     | NORTH DAKOTA         | 109        |
|     | NORTH CAROLINA       | 106        |
|     | INDIANA              | 105        |
| 25. | UTAH                 | 103        |
|     | WASHINGTON           | 103        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>100</b> |
| 27. | CALIFORNIA           | 100        |
| 28. | ARIZONA              | 98         |
| 29. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 91         |
| 30. | ARKANSAS             | 90         |
| 31. | KANSAS               | 88         |
| 32. | OHIO                 | 83         |
| 33. | CONNECTICUT          | 76         |
|     | NEW JERSEY           | 76         |
| 35. | VERMONT              | 75         |
| 36. | MINNESOTA            | 73         |
|     | PENNSYLVANIA         | 73         |
| 38. | WEST VIRGINIA        | 71         |
| 39. | GEORGIA              | 70         |
| 40. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 69         |
| 41. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 68         |
| 42. | MONTANA              | 67         |
| 43. | MISSOURI             | 64         |
| 44. | FLORIDA              | 62         |
| 45. | ILLINOIS             | 56         |
| 46. | TENNESSEE            | 55         |
| 47. | NEVADA               | 53         |
| 48. | LOUISIANA            | 50         |
| 49. | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 32         |
| 50. | MAINE                | 31         |
| 51. | RHODE ISLAND         | 16         |
|     | MEDIAN               | 103        |
|     | RANGE                | 227        |
|     | SDEV.                | 46         |
|     | CV                   | 45         |

U.S. Census Bureau (2012d).

**H-19. PER CAPITA STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENT CAPITAL SPENDING FOR PUBLIC K-12 SCHOOLS, 2009-10 (\$)**

|     |                      |            |
|-----|----------------------|------------|
| 1.  | WYOMING              | 604        |
| 2.  | DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 542        |
| 3.  | KANSAS               | 414        |
| 4.  | ALASKA               | 335        |
| 5.  | TEXAS                | 320        |
| 6.  | NEW YORK             | 315        |
| 7.  | NEW MEXICO           | 308        |
| 8.  | UTAH                 | 278        |
| 9.  | IOWA                 | 266        |
| 10. | SOUTH CAROLINA       | 261        |
| 11. | WASHINGTON           | 225        |
| 12. | DELAWARE             | 215        |
| 13. | NORTH DAKOTA         | 212        |
|     | OHIO                 | 212        |
| 15. | MARYLAND             | 205        |
| 16. | ARKANSAS             | 204        |
| 17. | NEBRASKA             | 203        |
| 18. | COLORADO             | 201        |
|     | <b>UNITED STATES</b> | <b>195</b> |
| 19. | NEW JERSEY           | 194        |
| 20. | CALIFORNIA           | 192        |
| 21. | GEORGIA              | 187        |
| 22. | MINNESOTA            | 179        |
|     | SOUTH DAKOTA         | 179        |
| 24. | KENTUCKY             | 177        |
| 25. | PENNSYLVANIA         | 174        |
| 26. | LOUISIANA            | 169        |
| 27. | VIRGINIA             | 168        |
| 28. | ALABAMA              | 164        |
| 29. | FLORIDA              | 157        |
| 30. | MISSOURI             | 155        |
| 31. | ILLINOIS             | 152        |
| 32. | HAWAII               | 151        |
| 33. | CONNECTICUT          | 150        |
|     | OREGON               | 150        |
| 35. | INDIANA              | 143        |
| 36. | MISSISSIPPI          | 142        |
| 37. | NEVADA               | 141        |
| 38. | OKLAHOMA             | 140        |
| 39. | NORTH CAROLINA       | 128        |
| 40. | MICHIGAN             | 122        |
| 41. | MASSACHUSETTS        | 116        |
| 42. | ARIZONA              | 112        |
| 43. | MONTANA              | 111        |
| 44. | WISCONSIN            | 110        |
| 45. | MAINE                | 107        |
| 46. | VERMONT              | 103        |
|     | WEST VIRGINIA        | 103        |
| 48. | TENNESSEE            | 97         |
| 49. | NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 96         |
| 50. | IDAHO                | 86         |
| 51. | RHODE ISLAND         | 56         |
|     | MEDIAN               | 169        |
|     | RANGE                | 548        |
|     | SDEV.                | 105        |
|     | CV                   | 54         |

U.S. Census Bureau (2012d). K-12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

# Index to Rankings Tables

*Numbers refer to tables*

Average daily attendance  
expenditures per student, H-14, H-15, H-16, H-17  
expenditures per student as percentage of national average, H-15, H-17  
number, B-4  
percentage of fall enrollment, B-5  
personal income per student, D-8  
students per teacher, C-7  
school revenue per student, F-3, F-4

Capital outlay  
per capita state and local government capital spending for higher education institutions, H-18  
per capita state and local government capital spending for public elementary and secondary schools, H-19  
state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-10

Corrections  
state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-8

Enrollment  
average daily attendance as percentage of, B-5  
fall, B-2  
percentage change, B-3

Expenditures  
capital outlay, per capita, G-10  
corrections, per capita, G-8  
education, as percentage of total general expenditures, H-5  
education, per capita, H-1, H-3, H-7, H-8, H-18, H-19  
education, per \$1,000 of personal income, H-2, H-4  
general state government, per capita, G-1  
general state government, per \$1,000 of personal income, G-2  
general state-local government, per capita, G-3  
general state-local government/\$1,000 of personal income, G-4  
health and hospitals, per capita, G-6  
higher education, per capita, H-7  
highways, per capita, G-9  
police and fire protection, per capita, G-7  
ratio of state and local general revenue to total general government expenditures, G-12  
school, per student in average daily attendance, H-14 through H-17  
school, per \$1,000 of personal income, H-13  
school, per student in fall enrollment, H-6 through H-12  
welfare, per capita, G-5

Farm income per capita  
gross, D-10

Federal government  
percentage of school revenue from, F-11, F-12

Fire protection  
See Police and fire protection

Health and hospitals  
state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-6

Higher education  
capital spending, state and local government, per capita, H-18  
instructional staff, C-2, C-3  
instructional staff, density, C-3  
local expenditures for, percentage of state and local expenditures, H-6  
noninstructional staff, density, C-4  
state and local expenditures for, per capita, H-7

High school graduates  
number of, B-6  
percentage change in, B-7

Highways  
state and local government expenditures for, per capita, G-9

Income  
See Farm income per capita; Personal income

Instructional staff  
number in higher education, C-2  
number in public schools, C-1  
salaries, C-16 through C-22  
salaries, increase in, C-20, C-21, C-22  
salaries, percentage of national average, C-17, C-19

Interest on debt  
state and local government expenditures for, per capita, G-11

Local and state governments combined  
See State and local governments combined

Local governments  
percentage of school revenue from, F-7, F-8  
percentage of combined state and local expenditures for public higher education, H-6  
property tax revenue, per capita, E-6  
school revenue, as percentage of state-local, F-13  
tax revenue, per capita, E-10

Male teachers  
percentage of all teachers, C-8

Noninstructional staff  
numbers in higher education per 10,000 population, C-4

Personal income  
general own-source revenue of state and local governments per \$1,000 of, E-2  
per capita, D-3  
per capita change, D-5, D-6  
per capita, percentage of national average, D-4  
per student in average daily attendance, D-8  
percentage from government enterprises, D-9  
school expenditures per \$1,000 of, H-13  
school revenue per \$1,000 of, F-5  
state and local expenditures for education per \$1,000 of, H-4  
state and local government general expenditures per \$1,000 of, G-4  
state and local property tax revenue per \$1,000 of, E-8

state and local school revenue per \$1,000 of, F-6  
 state and local tax revenue per \$1,000 of, E-4  
 state general expenditures per \$1,000 of, G-2  
 percent change, total, D-2  
 per student, fall enrollment, D-7  
 state general sales tax revenue per \$1,000 of, E-15  
 state income tax revenue per \$1,000 of, E-14  
 state tax revenue per \$1,000 of, E-11  
 total, D-1

Police and fire protection  
 state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-7

Police protection  
 See Police and fire protection

Population  
 age 18 to 64 as percentage of total, A-8  
 age 65 and older as percentage of total, A-9  
 age 65 and older, percentage increase, A-10  
 density, A-11  
 school age, A-5  
 school age, percentage of total, A-6  
 total, A-1, A-2  
 total, percentage change in, A-3, A-4  
 under age 18 as percentage of total, A-7

Public welfare  
 state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-5

Students per teacher  
 C-6, C-7

Revenue  
 ratio of state and local general revenue to total general government expenditures, G-12  
 school, per \$1,000 of personal income, F-5  
 school, per student in average daily attendance, F-3, F-4  
 state and local governments combined, per capita, E-1  
 of state and local governments from own sources, per \$1,000 of personal income, E-2  
 See also School revenue; Tax revenue, state, local, and state and local combined

Salaries  
 instructional staff, C-16 through C-22  
 instructional staff, increase in, C-20, C-21, C-22  
 instructional staff, percentage of national average, C-17, C-19  
 teachers, C-9 through C-15  
 teachers, increase in, C-13, C-14, C-15  
 teachers, percentage of national average, C-10, C-12

School age population  
 number, A-5  
 percentage of total population, A-6  
 personal income per child, D-7, D-8

School districts  
 number of, B-1

School expenditures  
 per student in average daily attendance, H-14, H-16  
 per student in average daily attendance as percentage of national average, H-15, H-17  
 per student in fall enrollment, H-9 through H-12

School revenue  
 local as percentage of state-local, F-13  
 percentage from federal government, F-11, F-12  
 percentage from local governments, F-7, F-8  
 percentage from state governments, F-9, F-10  
 per student in average daily attendance, F-3, F-4  
 per student in fall enrollment, F-1, F-2  
 per \$1,000 of personal income, F-5  
 state and local, per \$1,000 of personal income, F-6

Staff, instructional  
 number in higher education, C-2  
 number in public schools, C-1  
 salaries, C-16 through C-22  
 salaries, increase in, C-20, C-21, C-22  
 salaries, percentage of national average, C-17, C-19

Staff, noninstructional  
 number in higher education, C-4

State and local governments combined  
 capital outlay expenditures per capita, G-10  
 capital spending for higher education institutions, per capita, H-18  
 capital spending for public elementary and secondary schools, per capita, H-19  
 corrections expenditures per capita, G-8  
 expenditures for all education as percentage of general expenditures, H-5  
 expenditures for all education per capita, H-3  
 expenditures for all education per \$1,000 of personal income, H-4  
 expenditures for higher education per capita, H-7  
 expenditures for K-12 public schools per capita, H-8  
 general expenditures per capita, G-3  
 general expenditures per \$1,000 of personal income, G-4  
 general revenue per capita, E-1  
 health and hospital expenditures per capita, G-6  
 highway expenditures per capita, G-9  
 interest on debt expenditures per capita, G-11  
 police and fire protection expenditures per capita, G-7  
 property tax revenue as percentage of total tax revenue, E-7  
 property tax revenue per capita, E-5  
 property tax revenue per \$1,000 of personal income, E-8  
 revenue per \$1,000 of personal income, E-2 (revenues from own sources, per \$1,000 of personal income  
 school revenue, local as percentage of state-local, F-13  
 school revenue per \$1,000 of personal income, F-6  
 tax revenue per \$1,000 of personal income, E-4  
 total tax revenue per capita, E-3  
 welfare expenditures per capita, G-5

State government  
 expenditures for all education per capita, H-1  
 expenditures for all education per \$1,000 of personal income, H-2  
 general expenditures per capita, G-1  
 general expenditures per \$1,000 of personal income, G-2  
 general sales tax revenue per capita, E-13  
 general sales tax revenue per \$1,000 of personal income, E-15  
 income tax revenue per capita, E-12  
 income tax revenue per \$1,000 of personal income, E-14  
 percentage of school revenue from, F-9, F-10  
 tax revenue per capita, E-9  
 tax revenue per \$1,000 of personal income, E-11

Tax revenue  
 local, per capita, E-10  
 local, property tax revenue per capita, E-6  
 property tax revenue, state and local, as percentage of total tax revenue, E-7  
 property tax revenue, state and local per capita, E-5

property tax revenue, state and local per \$1,000 of personal income, E-8  
state, general sales tax revenue per capita, E-13  
state, general sales tax revenue per \$1,000 of personal income, E-15  
state, income tax revenue per capita, E-12  
state, income tax revenue per \$1,000 of personal income, E-14  
state, per capita, E-9  
state, per \$1,000 of personal income, E-11  
total state and local, per capita, E-3  
total state and local, per \$1,000 of personal income, E-4

Teachers  
number of, C-5  
percentage male, C-8  
students per teacher, C-6, C-7  
salaries, C-9 through C-15  
students ADA per teacher, C-7



# **Estimates 2013**

## Technical Notes

*Estimates of School Statistics* presents public school data for the 50 states and the District of Columbia based on survey responses of state education agencies. State department of education contacts are asked to provide estimated data for the current year (2012–13) and revisions to four years of historical data, as necessary. Therefore, data for school years 2008–09 through 2011–12 were subject to revision as a result of the 2012–13 survey. The estimated data featured in this report are for the current school year (2012–13) and the previous school year (2011–12). These data are provided on a state-by-state basis along with summary statistics for the United States over the last decade. All figures represent projections by state education agencies—or NEA Research—as of September 2012.

Twice a year, NEA Research submits current-year estimates of more than 35 educational statistics to each state's Department of Education for verification or revision. The figures submitted by NEA Research are generated using regression analyses, which are standard statistical techniques designed to make predictions for the current year using numerical data from prior years. Only if an education department does not replace these projections with its own estimated data does the NEA use regression-generated figures in this report. Such NEA estimates are identified with an asterisk in the summary of state data and state-by-state tables.

National totals for average daily membership (ADM) as well as ADM-related statistics are no longer included in this report because six states, comprising nearly 30 percent of total school enrollment, no longer provide these data. Individual state ADM data and regional totals are included as available. Because of the shortcomings of ADM as a state and nationwide count, ADM has been replaced by fall enrollment (ENR) in the computation of the expenditure per pupil featured in Summary Tables J and K. Moreover, expenditure per pupil in fall enrollment, rather than in Average Daily Attendance (ADA), has become the recommended indicator for measuring public school spending. We therefore use it in this report.

Please note that throughout this publication, school years may be indicated in several equivalent ways. More specifically, the school year from September 2012 through June 2013 may be shown as “2012–13,” or it may be indicated by shorthand as “2013,” or “13.” Also, several state education agencies have provided additional information about the education data submitted for this report (see page 97). Finally, please note that school year 2002–03 is used as the base year for computation of most constant-dollar salary, revenue, and expenditure data.

## **Highlights of Significant Developments in Public School Statistics**

- Public school enrollment is expected to increase by 105,000 students from 2011–12 to 2012–13. Changes in the elementary grades are estimated to be 71,624, whereas secondary classes are expected to enroll about 33,158 more students. Levels of public school enrollment anticipated during the 2012–13 school year represent the 28th consecutive increase since 1985–86. Of course, changes in enrollment vary across the country, with considerable differences predicted from state to state and district to district.
- To meet the increasing and changing enrollment demands of local school districts, state education departments expect the number of public school classroom teachers to increase by 25,000, from 2011–12 to 2012–13. Implications for local school district finances are varied. But clearly they may present serious challenges to existing school finance relationships at the state and local levels as districts prepare to meet needs generated by increased enrollment and additional school personnel.
- Based on trends, the NEA estimates that the average classroom teacher salary for 2012–13 will increase by 1.7 percent over 2011–12, from \$55,418 to \$56,383. The national average salary, although useful as a benchmark statistic, hides vast differences among states, with statewide averages likewise clouding significant local variations.
- Expenditures per pupil in fall enrollment should increase by 2.2 percent to \$11,068 in 2012–13, up from \$10,834 in 2011–12. This compares with a 2.4 percent increase in total current expenditures.
- State governments still provide the largest share of public school financial support—45.8 percent estimated for 2012–13—similar to the revised figure of 45.8 percent in 2011–12. Once again, differences between states are considerable, reflecting differences in state and local revenue systems, demographic characteristics, and program priorities, to name but a few factors.
- For 2012–13, the federal government’s contribution to public elementary and secondary school revenues is expected to be 10.1 percent, versus the revised figure of 10.5 percent in 2011–12.

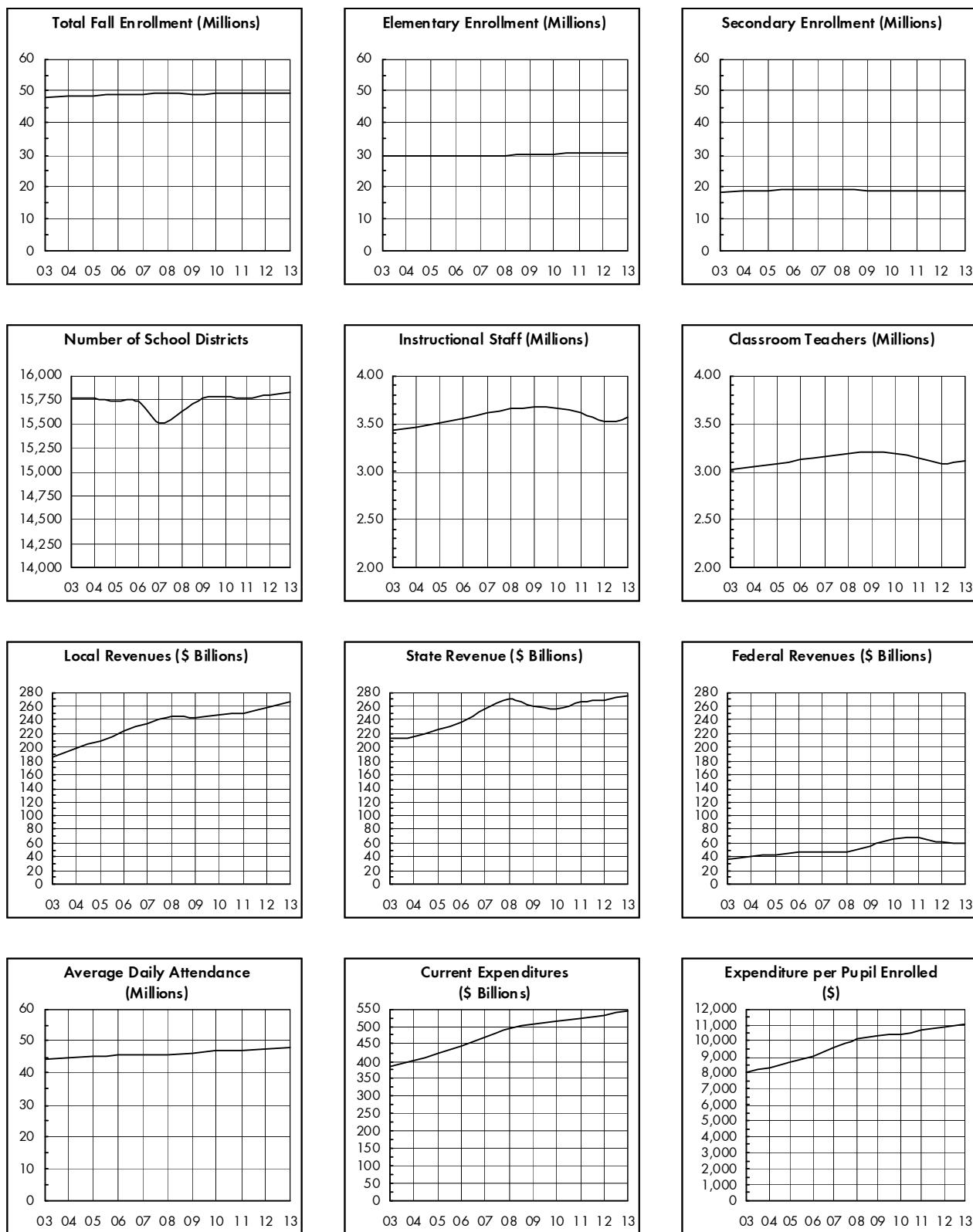
**Highlights Table 1. 2012–13 versus 2011–12: Estimates for 50 States and D.C.  
Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary School Districts**

| Highlight item                                                                                                         | School year |             | Change     |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|---------|
|                                                                                                                        | 2012-13     | 2011-12     | Amount     | Percent |
| 1                                                                                                                      | 2           | 3           | 4          | 5       |
| <b>Basic administrative units</b>                                                                                      |             |             |            |         |
| Total districts                                                                                                        | 15,822      | 15,800      | 22         | 0.1     |
| Operating districts                                                                                                    | 15,525      | 15,504      | 21         | 0.1     |
| Nonoperating districts                                                                                                 | 297         | 296         | 1          | 0.3     |
| <b>Student enrollment</b>                                                                                              |             |             |            |         |
| Fall total                                                                                                             | 49,326,517  | 49,221,735  | 104,782    | 0.2     |
| Elementary                                                                                                             | 30,600,879  | 30,529,255  | 71,624     | 0.2     |
| Secondary                                                                                                              | 18,725,638  | 18,692,479  | 33,158     | 0.2     |
| Average daily attendance                                                                                               | 47,659,152  | 47,387,743  | 271,410    | 0.6     |
| Number of high school graduates                                                                                        | 3,272,389   | 3,207,689   | 64,701     | 2.0     |
| <b>Instructional staff</b>                                                                                             |             |             |            |         |
| Total instructional staff (classroom teachers and others)                                                              | 3,562,721   | 3,524,220   | 38,500     | 1.1     |
| All classroom teachers                                                                                                 | 3,108,531   | 3,083,266   | 25,265     | 0.8     |
| { Elementary school                                                                                                    | 1,791,050   | 1,776,856   | 14,194     | 0.8     |
| { Secondary school                                                                                                     | 1,317,481   | 1,306,411   | 11,071     | 0.8     |
| { Men teachers                                                                                                         | 740,869     | 735,846     | 5,023      | 0.7     |
| { Women teachers                                                                                                       | 2,367,662   | 2,347,420   | 20,242     | 0.9     |
| All other instructional staff                                                                                          | 454,189     | 440,954     | 13,235     | 3.0     |
| Nonsupervisory instructional staff                                                                                     | 259,631     | 248,096     | 11,535     | 4.6     |
| Principals and supervisors                                                                                             | 194,559     | 192,858     | 1,701      | 0.9     |
| <b>Average annual salaries (\$)</b>                                                                                    |             |             |            |         |
| Instructional staff                                                                                                    | 58,315      | 57,218      | 1,097      | 1.9     |
| All classroom teachers                                                                                                 | 56,383      | 55,418      | 965        | 1.7     |
| Elementary school                                                                                                      | 55,747      | 54,704      | 1,043      | 1.9     |
| Secondary school                                                                                                       | 57,243      | 56,226      | 1,017      | 1.8     |
| <b>Receipts (\$ thousands)</b>                                                                                         |             |             |            |         |
| Total receipts                                                                                                         | 636,392,560 | 622,998,762 | 13,393,798 | 2.1     |
| Total revenue receipts                                                                                                 | 601,387,075 | 587,990,523 | 13,396,553 | 2.3     |
| Federal                                                                                                                | 60,459,889  | 61,597,393  | -1,137,504 | -1.8    |
| State                                                                                                                  | 275,321,775 | 269,520,409 | 5,801,367  | 2.2     |
| Local, intermediate, and other                                                                                         | 265,605,411 | 256,872,721 | 8,732,690  | 3.4     |
| Total nonrevenue receipts                                                                                              | 35,005,485  | 35,008,239  | -2,755     | -0.0    |
| <b>Expenditures (\$ thousands)</b>                                                                                     |             |             |            |         |
| Total expenditures                                                                                                     | 623,486,082 | 609,976,634 | 13,509,448 | 2.2     |
| Current expenditures, elementary and secondary day schools                                                             | 545,946,202 | 533,285,038 | 12,661,164 | 2.4     |
| Current expenditures for other programs operated by local school districts (e.g., community services, adult education) | 10,066,824  | 9,870,171   | 196,653    | 2.0     |
| Capital outlay                                                                                                         | 46,170,584  | 46,468,645  | -298,061   | -0.6    |
| Interest on school debt                                                                                                | 21,302,472  | 20,352,780  | 949,692    | 4.7     |
| <b>Current expenditures, elementary and secondary day schools per pupil</b>                                            |             |             |            |         |
| In average daily attendance                                                                                            | 11,455      | 11,254      | 201        | 1.8     |
| In fall enrollment                                                                                                     | 11,068      | 10,834      | 234        | 2.2     |

**Highlights Table 2. Summary of Selected Estimates Data for 2012–13**

| Region and state     | Revenue receipts     |                                |                                |                        | Current expenditures |                     | Average salaries       |                       |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
|                      | Total<br>(\$'000)    | State and<br>local<br>(\$'000) | State as % of<br>state + local | Local as %<br>of total | Amount<br>(\$'000)   | Per pupil<br>in ENR | Instructional<br>staff | Classroom<br>teachers |
|                      | 1                    | 2                              | 3                              | 4                      | 5                    | 6                   | 7                      | 8                     |
| <b>U.S. and D.C.</b> | <b>601,387,075 *</b> | <b>540,927,186 *</b>           | <b>50.9 *</b>                  | <b>44.2 *</b>          | <b>545,946,202 *</b> | <b>11,068 *</b>     | <b>58,315 *</b>        | <b>56,383 *</b>       |
| Alabama              | 7,041,303 *          | 6,205,786 *                    | 63.7 *                         | 32.0 *                 | 6,458,200 *          | 8,779 *             | 49,875                 | 47,949                |
| Alaska               | 2,510,973            | 2,137,061                      | 72.4                           | 23.5                   | 2,327,366            | 18,192 *            | 66,919                 | 65,468                |
| Arizona              | 11,248,909 *         | 10,370,015 *                   | 57.8 *                         | 38.9 *                 | 7,433,868 *          | 6,949 *             | 49,885 *               | 49,885 *              |
| Arkansas             | 5,241,564 *          | 4,524,136 *                    | 56.9 *                         | 37.2 *                 | 6,247,276 *          | 13,215 *            | 50,950 *               | 46,632 *              |
| California           | 68,362,587 *         | 61,066,059                     | 63.8                           | 32.3 *                 | 56,915,201 *         | 9,202 *             | 70,087 *               | 69,324 *              |
| Colorado             | 9,050,678            | 8,264,256                      | 45.5                           | 49.8                   | 8,858,907            | 10,199 *            | 52,147 *               | 49,844 *              |
| Connecticut          | 10,189,762 *         | 9,433,227 *                    | 39.6 *                         | 55.9 *                 | 9,028,768 *          | 16,272 *            | 69,766 *               | 69,766 *              |
| Delaware             | 2,273,661 *          | 2,107,475 *                    | 66.8 *                         | 30.8 *                 | 1,951,607 *          | 14,890 *            | 63,256 *               | 59,679 *              |
| D.C.                 | 965,992 *            | 860,405 *                      | 0.0 *                          | 89.1 *                 | 1,095,081 *          | 14,406 *            | 70,906 *               | 70,906 *              |
| Florida              | 24,514,345           | 21,638,600                     | 44.9                           | 48.6                   | 22,894,208           | 8,637 *             | 48,262                 | 46,944                |
| Georgia              | 18,332,256 *         | 16,450,361 *                   | 46.7 *                         | 47.8 *                 | 16,439,002 *         | 9,654 *             | 55,383                 | 52,880                |
| Hawaii               | 2,625,451            | 2,355,937                      | 97.6                           | 2.2                    | 2,052,903            | 11,569 *            | 55,757                 | 54,300                |
| Idaho                | 2,749,263 *          | 2,495,420 *                    | 80.3 *                         | 17.9 *                 | 2,507,772 *          | 8,528 *             | 51,837 *               | 49,734 *              |
| Illinois             | 27,224,959 *         | 23,523,214 *                   | 23.7 *                         | 65.9 *                 | 26,939,240 *         | 12,927 *            | 59,113 *               | 59,113 *              |
| Indiana              | 11,852,727           | 10,757,715 *                   | 62.2 *                         | 34.4 *                 | 11,596,959 *         | 11,129 *            | 51,484 *               | 51,456                |
| Iowa                 | 5,725,022            | 5,260,732                      | 50.2                           | 45.7                   | 4,705,660            | 9,411 *             | 53,886 *               | 51,528 *              |
| Kansas               | 5,815,124 *          | 5,354,993 *                    | 60.0 *                         | 36.8 *                 | 4,711,613 *          | 9,689 *             | 48,759 *               | 47,464 *              |
| Kentucky             | 6,058,603            | 5,091,261                      | 55.8                           | 37.1                   | 6,551,319            | 9,891 *             | 52,498                 | 50,326                |
| Louisiana            | 8,087,472 *          | 6,841,137 *                    | 53.2 *                         | 39.6 *                 | 7,302,349 *          | 10,310 *            | 53,960 *               | 51,381 *              |
| Maine                | 3,095,580 *          | 2,729,024 *                    | 41.0 *                         | 52.0 *                 | 1,909,049 *          | 10,414 *            | 50,000                 | 48,119                |
| Maryland             | 14,133,558 *         | 13,178,220 *                   | 47.5 *                         | 48.9 *                 | 13,091,838 *         | 15,287 *            | 69,173 *               | 65,265 *              |
| Massachusetts        | 16,721,042           | 15,821,042                     | 45.1                           | 52.0                   | 14,510,878           | 15,211 *            | 73,129                 | 73,129                |
| Michigan             | 15,024,192           | 13,075,545                     | 78.5                           | 18.7                   | 21,125,306 *         | 13,686 *            | 61,560                 | 61,560                |
| Minnesota            | 11,034,714 *         | 10,429,204 *                   | 86.4 *                         | 12.8 *                 | 9,809,355 *          | 11,632 *            | 61,307 *               | 56,268 *              |
| Mississippi          | 4,372,001 *          | 3,699,353 *                    | 60.1 *                         | 33.7 *                 | 4,612,173 *          | 9,427 *             | 45,519 *               | 41,994 *              |
| Missouri             | 11,741,889 *         | 10,477,130 *                   | 33.4 *                         | 59.4 *                 | 9,152,005 *          | 10,093 *            | 51,228 *               | 47,517 *              |
| Montana              | 1,614,943 *          | 1,404,715 *                    | 55.3 *                         | 38.9 *                 | 1,477,848 *          | 10,645 *            | 50,003 *               | 49,999 *              |
| Nebraska             | 3,197,655 *          | 2,939,244 *                    | 39.2 *                         | 55.9 *                 | 2,917,392 *          | 9,621 *             | 48,931                 | 48,931                |
| Nevada               | 3,587,341 *          | 3,291,169 *                    | 38.8 *                         | 56.2 *                 | 4,062,646 *          | 8,501 *             | 56,433 *               | 55,957 *              |
| New Hampshire        | 3,144,785 *          | 2,972,806 *                    | 34.7 *                         | 61.7 *                 | 2,906,389 *          | 15,394 *            | 55,599 *               | 55,599 *              |
| New Jersey           | 26,613,280 *         | 25,789,940 *                   | 34.1 *                         | 63.8 *                 | 26,191,279 *         | 19,291 *            | 72,990 *               | 68,797 *              |
| New Mexico           | 3,797,928            | 3,135,874                      | 78.9                           | 17.5                   | 3,499,613            | 10,397 *            | 48,885 *               | 46,573 *              |
| New York             | 52,766,872 *         | 47,889,225 *                   | 49.3 *                         | 46.0 *                 | 50,557,879 *         | 19,523 *            | 76,865 *               | 75,279 *              |
| North Carolina       | 13,883,587           | 12,335,156                     | 63.1                           | 32.8                   | 12,105,598           | 8,433 *             | 45,947                 | 45,947                |
| North Dakota         | 1,241,466            | 1,123,103                      | 45.5                           | 49.3                   | 847,971              | 8,849 *             | 49,159 *               | 47,344 *              |
| Ohio                 | 19,073,213 *         | 17,214,887 *                   | 50.9 *                         | 44.3 *                 | 18,565,446 *         | 9,941 *             | 61,266 *               | 58,092 *              |
| Oklahoma             | 6,374,889 *          | 5,152,811 *                    | 55.3 *                         | 36.2 *                 | 5,689,583 *          | 8,481 *             | 45,994                 | 44,128                |
| Oregon               | 6,671,824 *          | 5,782,342 *                    | 52.3 *                         | 41.4 *                 | 6,290,253 *          | 11,254 *            | 61,389 *               | 58,758 *              |
| Pennsylvania         | 31,847,136 *         | 29,992,066 *                   | 42.1 *                         | 54.6 *                 | 25,154,459 *         | 14,467 *            | 65,240 *               | 63,521 *              |
| Rhode Island         | 2,375,208 *          | 2,203,960 *                    | 32.4 *                         | 62.8 *                 | 2,371,526 *          | 17,666 *            | 68,821 *               | 63,474 *              |
| South Carolina       | 8,159,833            | 7,162,338                      | 48.5                           | 45.2                   | 6,441,807            | 8,898 *             | 50,598 *               | 47,924 *              |
| South Dakota         | 1,330,874 *          | 1,108,948 *                    | 36.1 *                         | 53.3 *                 | 1,185,183 *          | 9,347 *             | 41,264                 | 39,580                |
| Tennessee            | 9,060,674 *          | 7,745,791 *                    | 54.8 *                         | 38.6 *                 | 8,519,030 *          | 8,695 *             | 50,607 *               | 48,289 *              |
| Texas                | 47,069,698           | 41,789,355                     | 43.5                           | 50.1                   | 39,781,058           | 7,886 *             | 50,901                 | 48,110                |
| Utah                 | 5,134,585 *          | 4,588,781 *                    | 57.3 *                         | 38.2 *                 | 4,338,085 *          | 7,129 *             | 51,572 *               | 49,393 *              |
| Vermont              | 1,933,854 *          | 1,783,210 *                    | 95.0 *                         | 4.6 *                  | 1,626,531 *          | 19,752 *            | 60,697 *               | 52,526 *              |
| Virginia             | 15,901,432 *         | 14,888,241 *                   | 40.6 *                         | 55.6 *                 | 14,522,578 *         | 11,457 *            | 51,785 *               | 49,869 *              |
| Washington           | 12,548,453 *         | 10,946,643 *                   | 65.3 *                         | 30.3 *                 | 10,819,774 *         | 10,313 *            | 56,509 *               | 53,571 *              |
| West Virginia        | 3,696,405 *          | 3,182,412 *                    | 68.9 *                         | 26.8 *                 | 3,419,263 *          | 12,116 *            | 48,507 *               | 46,405 *              |
| Wisconsin            | 12,731,302 *         | 10,858,653 *                   | 48.8 *                         | 43.7 *                 | 10,926,614 *         | 12,555 *            | 58,999 *               | 55,171 *              |
| Wyoming              | 1,636,211            | 1,498,206                      | 56.5                           | 39.8                   | 1,500,494            | 16,577 *            | 60,003                 | 57,920                |

Source: Current NEA Estimates database.

**Highlights Figure 1. Ten-Year Trends in Public Education Data, 2003–2013**

# 1. General Administration

Each state has a state department of education (headed by a chief state school officer) that exercises general control over public elementary and secondary schools. Many states, particularly those with a large number of small school districts, have intermediate administrative units operating between the state and the local levels. These intermediate units provide various types of consulting and statistical services. They also perform regulatory and inspection functions for the state. In addition, some intermediate units also operate specialized schools for vocational or special education.

The local school district is the basic administrative unit for the operation of elementary and secondary schools or for contracting for school services. The governing body of the district is the school board, and the chief administrative officer is the superintendent of schools.

## School Districts

The administration and operation of public schools across the country are organized in diverse ways. The diversity comes from the fact that each state legislature governs individually based on local history, economics, and politics. A school district may operate a school system for all or for some of its children (operating school district), or it may pay other districts for these services (nonoperating school district). School districts range from large metropolitan systems that serve thousands of students to one-school rural districts that serve fewer than 30 students (Table 1.1).

The number of school districts has declined steadily, from 127,531 in 1931–32 to an estimated 15,822 in 2012–13. Primarily, this trend reflects consolidation and reorganization of school districts to achieve greater efficiency in delivery of public school services. The increase in the number of

districts since 1998 is largely attributable to new charter schools that are designated by states as separate districts. Figures for the 50 states and the District of Columbia appear in Summary Table A. By region (Table 1.2), the Great Lakes states have the highest number of operating school districts (3,529) in the nation. States leading the nation with respect to the number of operating school districts for 2012–13 are Texas (1,234), California (1,042), and Ohio (1,016).

**Table 1.1**  
**Ten-Year Trend in Total Number of School Districts, 2003–13**

| School year | School districts |
|-------------|------------------|
| 2002–03     | 15,759           |
| 2003–04     | 15,760           |
| 2004–05     | 15,731           |
| 2005–06     | 15,730           |
| 2006–07     | 15,509           |
| 2007–08     | 15,625           |
| 2008–09     | 15,757           |
| 2009–10     | 15,782           |
| 2010–11     | 15,761           |
| 2011–12     | 15,800           |
| 2012–13     | 15,822           |

Of the 15,822 school districts estimated for 2012–13, 15,525 (98.1%) are operating school districts; 297 do not operate their own school facilities but transfer students to other districts on a tuition basis. The comparison by region for fall 2012 demonstrates the variation in the organization of school districts and the distribution of enrollment by region. For example, the Plains region features 14.5 percent of the nation's operating districts and educates 6.6 percent of the nation's students. By contrast, the Southeast states contain 24.6 percent of total enrollment but educate them in 10.5 percent of the nation's districts.

**Table 1.2**  
**Regional Totals for Operating School Districts, 2012–13**

| <b>Region</b>             | <b>Operating school districts</b> |                            | <b>Estimated fall 2012 enrollment</b> |                            |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|
|                           | <b>Number</b>                     | <b>Percentage of total</b> | <b>Number</b>                         | <b>Percentage of total</b> |
| New England               | 1,327                             | 8.5                        | 2,097,547                             | 4.3                        |
| Mid East                  | 1,886                             | 12.1                       | 6,749,570                             | 13.7                       |
| Southeast                 | 1,630                             | 10.5                       | 12,110,784                            | 24.6                       |
| Great Lakes               | 3,529                             | 22.7                       | 7,407,471                             | 15.0                       |
| Plains                    | 2,256                             | 14.5                       | 3,262,319                             | 6.6                        |
| Southwest                 | 2,471                             | 15.9                       | 7,122,043                             | 14.4                       |
| Rocky Mountains           | 821                               | 5.3                        | 2,000,571                             | 4.1                        |
| Far West *                | 1,605                             | 10.3                       | 8,576,212                             | 17.4                       |
| <b>Total,</b>             |                                   |                            |                                       |                            |
| <b>50 States and D.C.</b> | <b>15,525</b>                     | <b>100.0</b>               | <b>49,326,517</b>                     | <b>100.0</b>               |

\* Includes Alaska and Hawaii.

## 2. Students

Fall enrollments, average daily attendance, and—to a lesser extent—average daily membership are basic measurements of student participation in public schools. Estimates of fall enrollments by state are shown in Summary Table B for 2011–12 and 2012–13. The figures for the 50 states and the District of Columbia on average daily attendance, average daily membership, and the number of high school graduates are shown in Summary Table C for 2011–12 and in Summary Table D for 2012–13.

### Fall Enrollment in Public Schools

Of all the variables featured in this report, enrollment is being monitored most closely. Media accounts and research literature have been alerting educators, policymakers, and the public that enrollment increases will continue in this century. Moreover, state education agency figures for 1985–86 signaled the end of an era of enrollment decline and the beginning of an upward trend in public school enrollment for most states.

**Table 2.1**  
**Ten-Year Trend in Total Public School Enrollment, 2003–13**

| Year    | Total fall enrollment |
|---------|-----------------------|
| 2002-03 | 47,798,702            |
| 2003-04 | 48,150,528            |
| 2004-05 | 48,413,557            |
| 2005-06 | 48,723,869            |
| 2006-07 | 48,859,837            |
| 2007-08 | 49,011,478            |
| 2008-09 | 48,982,157            |
| 2009-10 | 49,127,316            |
| 2010-11 | 49,178,501            |
| 2011-12 | 49,221,735            |
| 2012-13 | 49,326,517            |

Implications for the demand for public school teachers and other education personnel are obvious: Education expenditure decisions by state and local governments will need to satisfy expanding resource demands associated with this enrollment growth (Table 2.1). Yearly changes in enrollment are depicted in Figure 2.1.

Changes in enrollment at the elementary level account for 68.4 percent of the overall difference in student participation this year. The 10-year trend in elementary enrollment since 2002–03 is illustrated in Table 2.2.

Public school enrollment at the secondary level for the years 2002–03 through 2012–13 is featured in Table 2.3. Enrollment in secondary schools registered a 0.2 percent increase in 2012–13 from the previous year (Table 2.3).

**Table 2.2**  
**Ten-Year Trend in Total Public Elementary School Enrollment, 2003–13**

| Year    | Elementary enrollment |
|---------|-----------------------|
| 2002-03 | 29,577,015            |
| 2003-04 | 29,614,562            |
| 2004-05 | 29,630,186            |
| 2005-06 | 29,736,546            |
| 2006-07 | 29,762,020            |
| 2007-08 | 29,929,994            |
| 2008-09 | 30,296,955            |
| 2009-10 | 30,423,349            |
| 2010-11 | 30,487,362            |
| 2011-12 | 30,529,255            |
| 2012-13 | 30,600,879            |

**Table 2.3**  
**Ten-Year Trend in Total Public Secondary**  
**School Enrollment, 2003–13**

| Year    | Secondary enrollment |
|---------|----------------------|
| 2002–03 | 18,221,687           |
| 2003–04 | 18,535,967           |
| 2004–05 | 18,783,371           |
| 2005–06 | 18,987,323           |
| 2006–07 | 19,097,817           |
| 2007–08 | 19,081,484           |
| 2008–09 | 18,685,202           |
| 2009–10 | 18,703,967           |
| 2010–11 | 18,691,139           |
| 2011–12 | 18,692,479           |
| 2012–13 | 18,725,638           |

### Average Daily Attendance

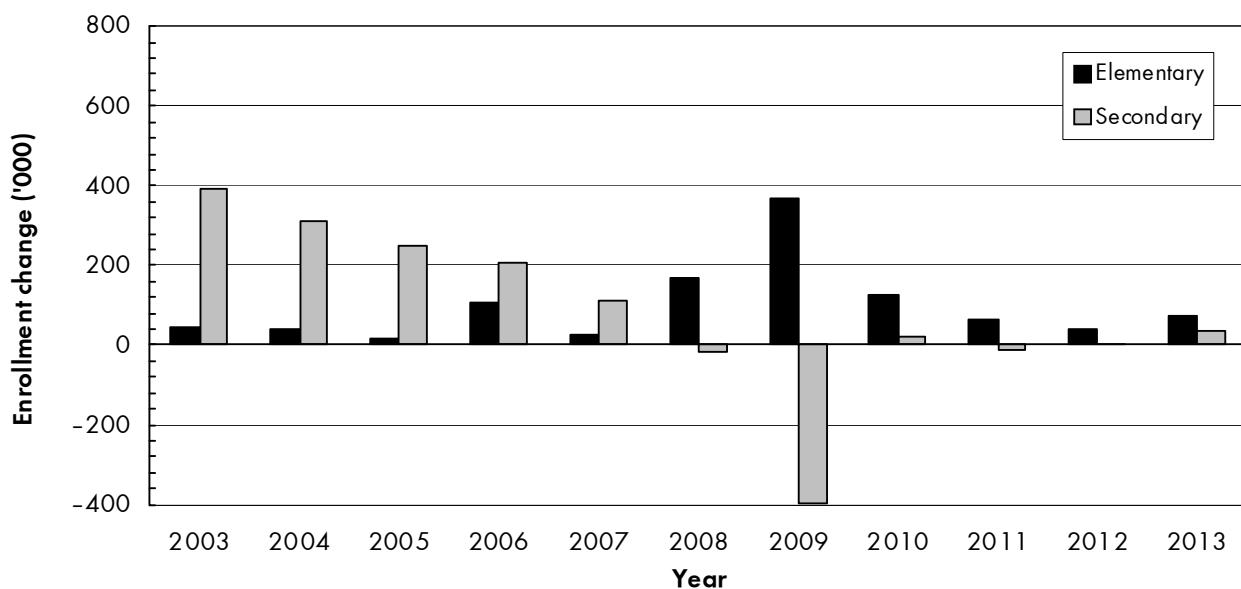
The average daily attendance (ADA) for the school year is the total number of students that actually were present in school divided by the number of days school was in session. Table 2.4 shows the trend in ADA for the years 2002–03 through 2012–13.

Column 5 of Summary Tables C and D shows ADA as a percentage of ADM in states reporting both daily attendance and membership counts. The difference between 100 percent and the percentage shown in this column is an indication of average daily absence.

### High School Graduates

An estimated 3,272,389 high school students will graduate in 2012–13, an increase of 2.0 percent over the revised estimate for graduates in 2011–12. After an overall decline in the number of graduates during the early 1990s, the number of graduates is beginning to increase as a consequence of the baby boom echo. The numbers of public high school graduates since 2002–03 are shown in Figure 2.2.

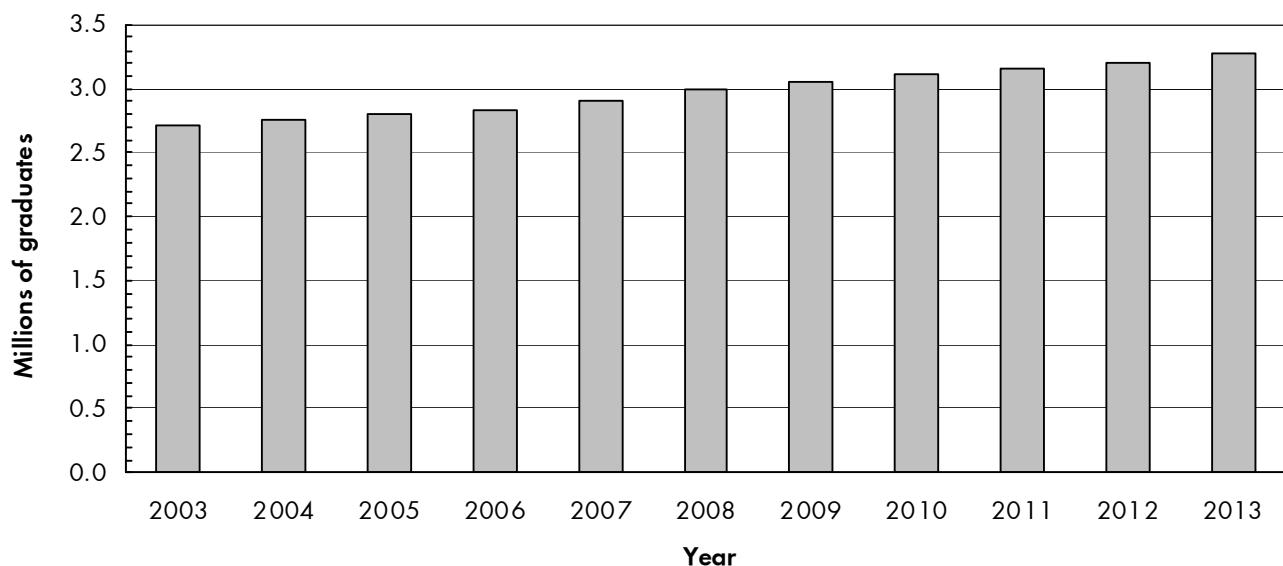
**Figure 2.1**  
**Annual Enrollment Changes, 2003–13 (thousands)**



**Table 2.4**  
**Ten-Year Trend in Average Daily Attendance, 2003–13**

| School year | Average daily attendance | Percentage change |                    |
|-------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|             |                          | From 2002–03      | From previous year |
| 2002–03     | 44,567,672               | —                 | 0.6                |
| 2003–04     | 44,898,062               | 0.7               | 0.7                |
| 2004–05     | 45,088,000               | 1.2               | 0.4                |
| 2005–06     | 45,529,180               | 2.2               | 1.0                |
| 2006–07     | 45,694,547               | 2.5               | 0.4                |
| 2007–08     | 45,855,863               | 2.9               | 0.4                |
| 2008–09     | 46,401,928               | 4.1               | 1.2                |
| 2009–10     | 46,720,093               | 4.8               | 0.7                |
| 2010–11     | 47,070,278               | 5.6               | 0.7                |
| 2011–12     | 47,387,743               | 6.3               | 0.7                |
| 2012–13     | 47,659,152               | 6.9               | 0.6                |

**Figure 2.2**  
**High School Graduates, 2003–13 (millions)**



### 3. Instructional Staff

The instructional staff of a district or school comprises classroom teachers, principals, supervisors, librarians, guidance and psychological personnel, and related instructional workers. This category often is used to describe the total public school staff involved most directly with students and their education. Instructional staff figures for 2011–12 are shown in Summary Table E. Figures for 2012–13 are shown in Table F.

#### Total Instructional Staff

The total instructional staff in 2012–13 is estimated at 3,562,721. This is an increase of 38,500, or 1.1 percent, over the revised estimate of 3,524,220 staff members in 2011–12. Estimates of the number of classroom teachers, principals, supervisors, and other instructional staff are shown in Table 3.1. According to estimates for 2012–13, the 1.1 percent increase in instructional staff over the previous year represents an increase in elementary teachers (0.8%) and an increase in secondary teachers (0.8%). The trend in total instructional staff over the period is shown in Table 3.2.

#### Classroom Teachers

The 10-year trend in the number of elementary and secondary school classroom teachers—indicating changes over time as local districts respond to supply and demand factors—is featured in Table 3.3.

The number of elementary school classroom teachers is estimated to be 1,791,050 in 2012–13, a one-year change of 0.8 percent compared to the revised estimate of 1,776,856 for 2011–12. The elementary school classroom teaching staff experienced a net increase of 1.3 percent since 2002–03. The number of classroom teachers at the secondary level is estimated to be 1,317,481 for 2012–13. This is an change of 0.8 percent over the revised estimate of 1,306,411 for 2011–12. Since 2002–03, the number of secondary school teachers increased 5.3 percent.

**Table 3.1**  
**Total Instructional Staff, 2011–12 and 2012–13**

| Instructional Staff                  | 2011–12   | 2012–13   |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Elementary school classroom teachers | 1,776,856 | 1,791,050 |
| Secondary school classroom teachers  | 1,306,411 | 1,317,481 |
| Total classroom teachers             | 3,083,266 | 3,108,531 |
| Non-supervisory instructional staff  | 248,096   | 259,631   |
| Principals and supervisors           | 192,858   | 194,559   |
| Total staff                          | 3,524,220 | 3,562,721 |

**Table 3.2**  
**Ten-Year Trend in Total Instructional Staff, 2003–13**

| School year | Instructional staff | Percentage change |                    |
|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|             |                     | From 2002–03      | From previous year |
| 2002–03     | 3,435,522           | —                 | 1.2                |
| 2003–04     | 3,465,906           | 0.9               | 0.9                |
| 2004–05     | 3,509,474           | 2.2               | 1.3                |
| 2005–06     | 3,554,553           | 3.5               | 1.3                |
| 2006–07     | 3,607,666           | 5.0               | 1.5                |
| 2007–08     | 3,653,371           | 6.3               | 1.3                |
| 2008–09     | 3,670,232           | 6.8               | 0.5                |
| 2009–10     | 3,658,483           | 6.5               | -0.3               |
| 2010–11     | 3,607,528           | 5.0               | -1.4               |
| 2011–12     | 3,524,220           | 2.6               | -2.3               |
| 2012–13     | 3,562,721           | 3.7               | 1.1                |

The total number of classroom teachers is estimated to increased by 25,265 for 2012–13 over the revised total of 3,083,266 for 2011–12.

### Instructional Staff Salaries

Increasingly, salary and benefit levels are becoming prominent in discussions of education reform.

**Table 3.3**  
**Ten-Year Trend in Total Number of Classroom Teachers, 2003–13**

| School year | Classroom teachers |                  |           |
|-------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------|
|             | Elementary school  | Secondary school | Total     |
| 2002–03     | 1,768,864          | 1,250,850        | 3,019,714 |
| 2003–04     | 1,782,081          | 1,259,542        | 3,041,623 |
| 2004–05     | 1,799,032          | 1,273,457        | 3,072,489 |
| 2005–06     | 1,809,549          | 1,311,288        | 3,120,838 |
| 2006–07     | 1,826,055          | 1,325,111        | 3,151,166 |
| 2007–08     | 1,847,852          | 1,335,345        | 3,183,197 |
| 2008–09     | 1,875,676          | 1,331,714        | 3,207,390 |
| 2009–10     | 1,863,395          | 1,324,849        | 3,188,244 |
| 2010–11     | 1,840,677          | 1,296,550        | 3,137,227 |
| 2011–12     | 1,776,856          | 1,306,411        | 3,083,266 |
| 2012–13     | 1,791,050          | 1,317,481        | 3,108,531 |

Complex issues involving the recruitment and retention of qualified education personnel have focused on the competitiveness and career earnings potential of salaries in education compared with salaries in the private sector. Undoubtedly, statistics on salaries for classroom teachers and

other instructional staff will be evaluated continuously, particularly in states and school districts where instructional staff members are difficult to retain for long periods. It is important to note that vast differences in staff salaries are not apparent in statewide averages, which can hide as

much as they reveal; therefore, users of these data must recognize their limitations.

In addition, compensation systems at the district level include more than salaries alone. Unfortunately, it is difficult to quantify and categorize the employee benefits—both monetary and nonmonetary—associated with public school employment. Add the fact that each state is made up of individual school-district employers and it becomes apparent that salary statistics alone should not be the basis for evaluating state or district compensation. Further, any discussion of average salary figures in the absence of other data about the specific state or district provides limited insights into the actual “value” of those salaries. For example, variations in the cost of living may go a long way toward explaining (and, in practice, offsetting) differences in salary levels from one area of the country to another.

The national average instructional staff salary for 2012–13 is estimated to be \$58,315, and the revised estimate for the prior year is \$57,218 (Table 3.4). The gain of \$1,097 between 2011–12 and 2012–13 represents an increase of 1.9 percent. These average

salary figures are for the entire instructional staff—classroom teachers, principals, supervisors, and other instructional personnel. In the computation of the national average, each state average is weighted by its number of instructional staff members. Average salary figures are listed by state and region in Summary Table G.

The average salary per member of the instructional staff in 2012–13, estimated at \$58,315, is an increase of \$10,745 in current dollars over the average salary of \$47,570 reported for 2002–03. Taking inflation into account, however, shows that over the period from 2002–03 to 2012–13 (based on Consumer Price Index for all Urban Consumers; 2003 = 100.0), the instructional staff salary changed -\$1,483, or -3.1 percent.

### **Classroom Teacher Salaries**

The U.S. average classroom teacher salary is estimated to be \$56,383 for the 2012–13 school year. This amount represents an increase of 1.7 percent in current dollars over the revised figure of \$55,418 in 2011–12.

**Table 3.4**  
**Ten-Year Trend in Average Instructional Staff Salary, 2003–13**

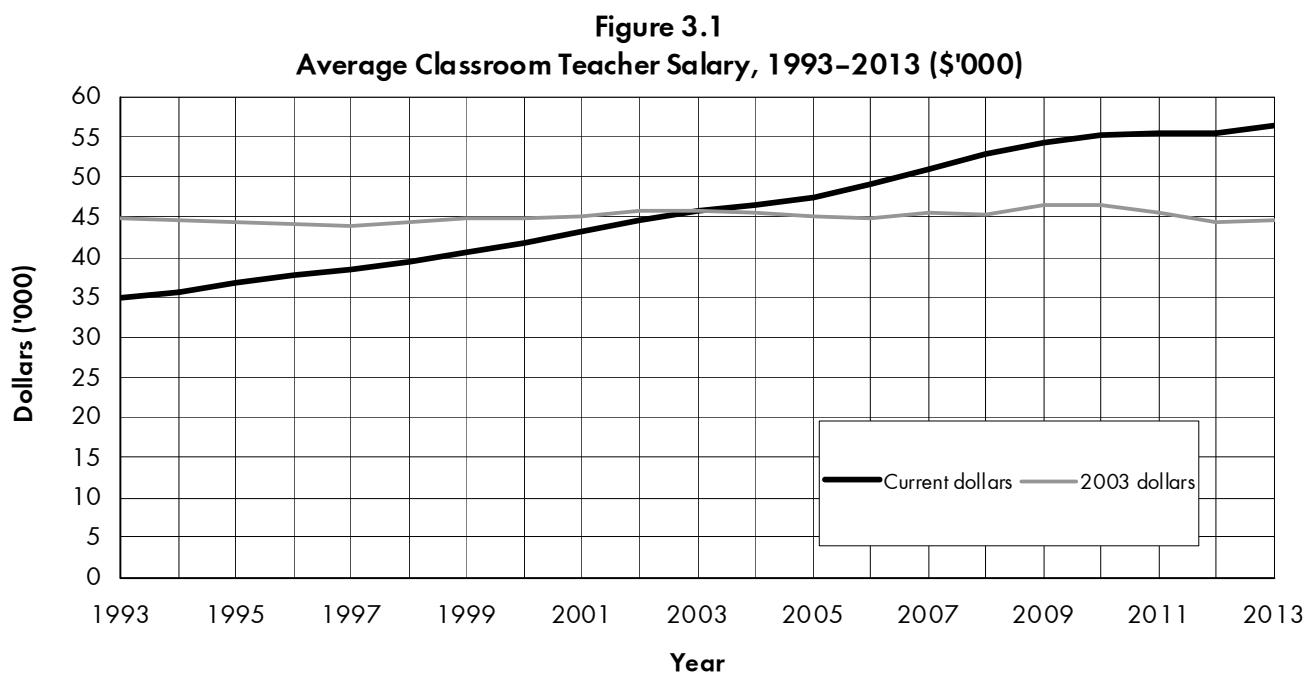
| <b>School year</b> | <b>Average annual instructional staff salary</b> | <b>Percentage change</b> |                           |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
|                    |                                                  | <b>From 2002–03</b>      | <b>From previous year</b> |
| 2002–03            | 47,570                                           | —                        | 2.4                       |
| 2003–04            | 48,235                                           | 1.4                      | 1.4                       |
| 2004–05            | 49,135                                           | 3.3                      | 1.9                       |
| 2005–06            | 50,648                                           | 6.5                      | 3.1                       |
| 2006–07            | 52,623                                           | 10.6                     | 3.9                       |
| 2007–08            | 54,701                                           | 15.0                     | 3.9                       |
| 2008–09            | 56,267                                           | 18.3                     | 2.9                       |
| 2009–10            | 56,967                                           | 19.8                     | 1.2                       |
| 2010–11            | 57,282                                           | 20.4                     | 0.6                       |
| 2011–12            | 57,218                                           | 20.3                     | -0.1                      |
| 2012–13            | 58,315                                           | 22.6                     | 1.9                       |

Figure 3.1 highlights the differences between the average classroom teacher salary in current versus constant dollars. The current-dollar increases over the years since 1992–93 appear substantial—from \$35,029 in 1992–93 to \$56,383 in 2012–13—an increase of \$21,354 in unadjusted terms. But when the effects of price inflation are taken into account, the average teacher salary changes by -\$122 or -0.3 percent, over the 20-year period from 1992–93 to 2012–13.

Estimated average salaries paid to classroom teachers in 2012–13 vary from a low of \$39,580 to a high of \$75,279. Average salaries of classroom teachers for the 50 states and the District of Columbia are distributed as shown in Figure 3.2.

Differences in salary levels between elementary and secondary teachers are usually the result of factors (such as average teacher experience and educational attainment) that vary from state to state and district to district. It should not be assumed that elementary classroom teachers are paid more or less than secondary classroom teachers strictly on the basis of what grade level they teach (Table 3.5).

Elementary school teachers are expected to earn an average salary of \$55,747 in 2012–13, an increase of 1.9 percent over the revised estimate of \$54,704 for 2011–12. The average salary for secondary teachers is estimated to be \$57,243, a 1.8 percent increase over the previous year’s value of \$56,226.



In 2012–13, the salary in the state with the highest average annual salary of classroom teachers is expected to be 90.2 percent higher than that in the state with the lowest salary. The dollar gap has grown from \$23,277 in 2002–03 to \$35,699 in 2012–13.

Table 3.6 shows the percentage increase in classroom teacher salaries for this year compared with 2002–03 and for each year in the range compared with the previous year.

**Figure 3.2**  
**Distribution of Average Classroom Teacher Salaries, 2013**



**Table 3.5**  
**Ten-Year Trend in Average Annual Salaries for Public School Classroom Teachers, 2003-13**

| School year | Average annual classroom teacher salaries |           |        |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------|--------|
|             | Elementary                                | Secondary | All    |
| 2002-03     | 45,408                                    | 46,106    | 45,686 |
| 2003-04     | 46,187                                    | 46,976    | 46,542 |
| 2004-05     | 47,122                                    | 47,688    | 47,516 |
| 2005-06     | 48,579                                    | 49,492    | 49,088 |
| 2006-07     | 50,834                                    | 51,650    | 51,142 |
| 2007-08     | 52,497                                    | 53,443    | 52,963 |
| 2008-09     | 54,003                                    | 54,912    | 54,354 |
| 2009-10     | 54,924                                    | 55,597    | 55,224 |
| 2010-11     | 55,096                                    | 56,075    | 55,489 |
| 2011-12     | 54,704                                    | 56,226    | 55,418 |
| 2012-13     | 55,747                                    | 57,243    | 56,383 |

**Table 3.6**  
**Ten-Year Trend in Percentage Change in Average Annual Salaries for**  
**Public School Classroom Teachers, 2003–13**

| School year | Percentage change |           |      |                    |           |      |
|-------------|-------------------|-----------|------|--------------------|-----------|------|
|             | From 2002–03      |           |      | From previous year |           |      |
|             | Elementary        | Secondary | All  | Elementary         | Secondary | All  |
| 2002–03     | –                 | –         | –    | 2.8                | 1.8       | 2.3  |
| 2003–04     | 1.7               | 1.9       | 1.9  | 1.7                | 1.9       | 1.9  |
| 2004–05     | 3.8               | 3.4       | 4.0  | 2.0                | 1.5       | 2.1  |
| 2005–06     | 7.0               | 7.3       | 7.4  | 3.1                | 3.8       | 3.3  |
| 2006–07     | 11.9              | 12.0      | 11.9 | 4.6                | 4.4       | 4.2  |
| 2007–08     | 15.6              | 15.9      | 15.9 | 3.3                | 3.5       | 3.6  |
| 2008–09     | 18.9              | 19.1      | 19.0 | 2.9                | 2.7       | 2.6  |
| 2009–10     | 21.0              | 20.6      | 20.9 | 1.7                | 1.2       | 1.6  |
| 2010–11     | 21.3              | 21.6      | 21.5 | 0.3                | 0.9       | 0.5  |
| 2011–12     | 20.5              | 21.9      | 21.3 | -0.7               | 0.3       | -0.1 |
| 2012–13     | 22.8              | 24.2      | 23.4 | 1.9                | 1.8       | 1.7  |

## 4. Revenues

**R**evenue receipts provided by state education agencies include all funds that become available during the school year. Receipts used for payment of principal and interest on long-term debt and nonrevenue receipts used largely for capital outlay expenditures are included. The figures on expenditures, however, include capital outlay but exclude payments to amortize debt. For this reason, total receipts generally will exceed total expenditures.

### Total Receipts

Total revenue and nonrevenue receipts for 2012–13 are estimated to be \$636,392,560,048, an increase of 2.1 percent compared with 2011–12 and a 34.7 percent increase compared with 2002–03. When

adjusted for inflation, total receipts increased an estimated 6.4 percent over the decade.

### Revenue Receipts

Revenue receipts available for current expenses, other non-day-school programs operated by the public schools, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools are shown in Table 4.1. Included among revenue receipts are all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments; receipts from taxes levied for school purposes; income from permanent school funds and endowments; and income from leases of school lands and miscellaneous sources (interest on bank deposits, tuition, gifts, school lunch charges, and so on).

**Table 4.1**  
**Total Revenue Receipts, 2003–13**

| <b>School year</b> | <b>Revenue receipts<br/>(in \$ thousands)</b> | <b>Percentage change</b> |                           |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
|                    |                                               | <b>From 2002–03</b>      | <b>From previous year</b> |
| 2002–03            | 436,056,289                                   | —                        | 4.6                       |
| 2003–04            | 455,013,298                                   | 4.3                      | 4.3                       |
| 2004–05            | 477,370,797                                   | 9.5                      | 4.9                       |
| 2005–06            | 505,752,930                                   | 16.0                     | 5.9                       |
| 2006–07            | 535,516,450                                   | 22.8                     | 5.9                       |
| 2007–08            | 561,705,036                                   | 28.8                     | 4.9                       |
| 2008–09            | 560,795,373                                   | 28.6                     | -0.2                      |
| 2009–10            | 570,308,362                                   | 30.8                     | 1.7                       |
| 2010–11            | 583,788,392                                   | 33.9                     | 2.4                       |
| 2011–12            | 587,990,523                                   | 34.8                     | 0.7                       |
| 2012–13            | 601,387,075                                   | 37.9                     | 2.3                       |

For 2012–13, revenue receipts are estimated at \$601,387,075,361, an increase of 2.3 percent over the revised figure of \$587,990,522,687 reported for 2011–12. From 2002–03 through 2012–13, school revenue receipts increased 37.9 percent in current or unadjusted dollars. Adjusting for inflation in 2002–03 dollars, public school revenues increased 9.0 percent over the decade.

State-by-state figures on the sources of school revenue are given in Summary Tables H and I, columns 2–4 and 6–8, for the years 2011–12 and 2012–13, respectively. Comparing these estimates shows an expected -\$1,137,503,726 decrease in federal revenues, an expected increase of \$5,801,366,781 in state revenues, and an increase of \$8,732,689,620 in local revenues, for a total increase of approximately \$13.4 billion in revenue receipts for the year. In percentage terms, contributions by the three levels of government changed by -1.8, 2.2, and 3.4 percent, respectively.

Amounts and percentages of revenue receipts from federal, state, and local sources for the years 2002–03 through 2012–13 are shown in Table 4.2. During this period, the percentage of state receipts has ranged between 44.9 and 49.1 percent of total revenue receipts, constituting the largest source of public school funds with the exception of school funding for 1993–94. State education resources, derived primarily from income and sales taxes,

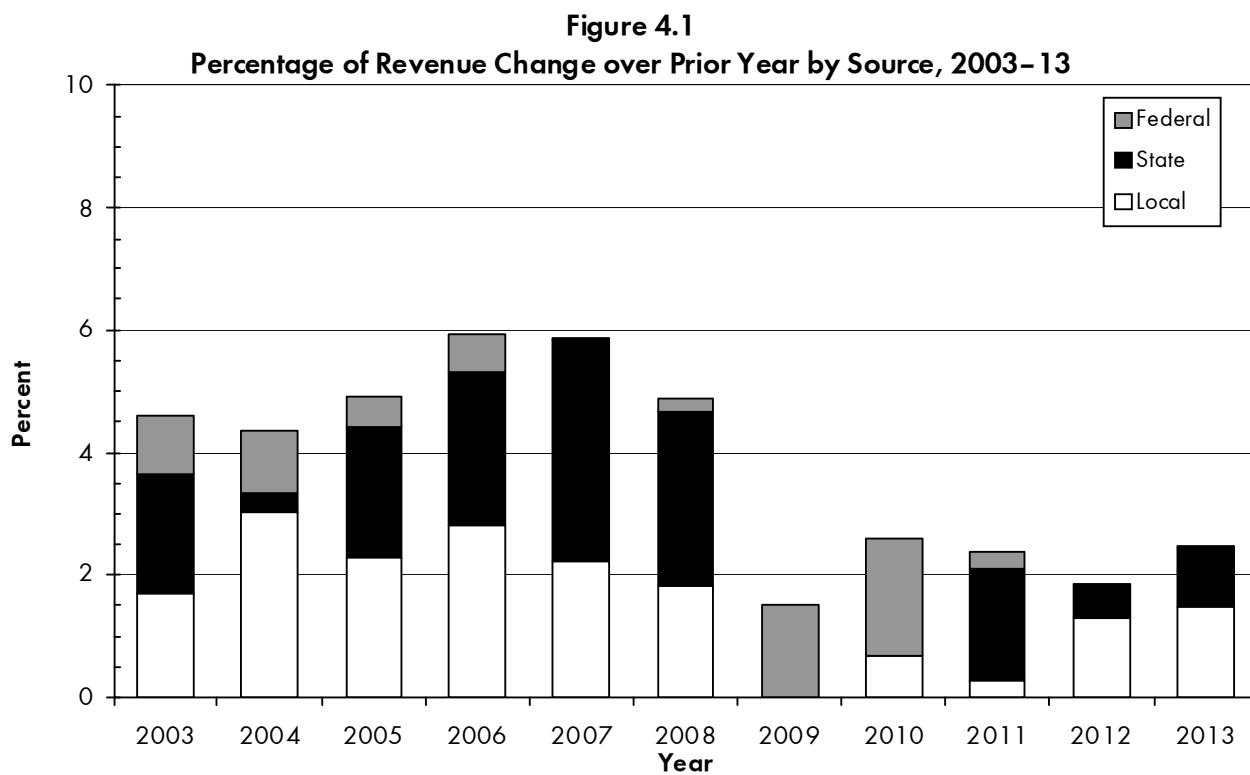
have increased by 28.5 percent from 2003 to 2013—1.6 percent when adjusted for inflation. Local and intermediate sources of school revenues, coming mostly from property taxation, grew by 43.1 percent (13.1 percent in inflation-adjusted dollars).

### Increases in School Revenue

One measure of support for the improvement of education is the amount of new funds made available each year. Figure 4.1 shows annual variations reflecting changing priorities and the fluid nature of the state-local fiscal partnership in school finance during the period 2002–03 to 2012–13. Please note that in the school year 1994–95 (not shown), state funds appear as providing an unusually high share (77.8%) of the new money by level of government, whereas federal and local shares of the new money account for only 2.8 and 19.4 percent, respectively. In this regard, it is important to remember that these values in any year include the substitution of, for example, state-source revenue for local-source revenue, as occurred in Michigan in 1994. Michigan substituted state-source revenue for local funds and added funds to reduce per student expenditure disparities. In other words, Michigan's higher state share does not necessarily translate entirely into new funds provided to public education.

**Table 4.2**  
**Total Revenue Receipts, 2003–13, by Source of Government Contribution**

| School year | Revenue receipts |      |                 |      |                 |      |
|-------------|------------------|------|-----------------|------|-----------------|------|
|             | Federal          |      | State           |      | Local and other |      |
|             | Amount (\$'000)  | %    | Amount (\$'000) | %    | Amount (\$'000) | %    |
| 2002–03     | 36,175,928       | 8.3  | 214,210,264     | 49.1 | 185,670,097     | 42.6 |
| 2003–04     | 40,628,983       | 8.9  | 215,480,072     | 47.4 | 198,904,243     | 43.7 |
| 2004–05     | 42,908,234       | 9.0  | 225,141,783     | 47.2 | 209,320,781     | 43.8 |
| 2005–06     | 45,949,920       | 9.1  | 236,977,232     | 46.9 | 222,825,779     | 44.1 |
| 2006–07     | 46,157,591       | 8.6  | 255,240,888     | 47.7 | 234,117,971     | 43.7 |
| 2007–08     | 47,437,273       | 8.4  | 270,392,303     | 48.1 | 243,875,461     | 43.4 |
| 2008–09     | 55,977,526       | 10.0 | 261,046,535     | 46.5 | 243,771,313     | 43.5 |
| 2009–10     | 66,643,218       | 11.7 | 256,000,310     | 44.9 | 247,664,834     | 43.4 |
| 2010–11     | 68,165,964       | 11.7 | 266,317,825     | 45.6 | 249,304,602     | 42.7 |
| 2011–12     | 61,597,393       | 10.5 | 269,520,409     | 45.8 | 256,872,721     | 43.7 |
| 2012–13     | 60,459,889       | 10.1 | 275,321,775     | 45.8 | 265,605,411     | 44.2 |



## 5. Expenditures

Total expenditures for public schools—current expenditures for elementary and secondary day schools, capital outlays, and interest payments—are expected to increase from \$609,976,633,775 in 2011–12 to an estimated \$623,486,081,858 in 2012–13. This increase of \$13.5 billion includes expected expenditures from federal appropriations, rising state appropriations, and increasing local tax revenues. Increased expenditures are estimated across all major categories of expenditure. These include current expenditures for elementary and secondary day schools; for other programs (summer schools, adult education programs, community centers, and other community services when operated by local school districts and not part of the regular public elementary and secondary day-school program); capital outlays; and interest payments on school debt. Repayment of principal on bonded indebtedness is not included.

### Total Expenditures

The total amount to be spent during 2012–13 for current expenditures, capital outlay, and interest on

school debt represents a 2.2 percent increase over comparable expenditures estimated for 2011–12 and a 38.0 percent increase over 2002–03. Adjusting for the effects of price inflation, the change in total public school expenditures is estimated at 9.1 percent over the decade (Table 5.1).

### Current Expenditures

Current expenditures of elementary and secondary day schools include amounts paid for general control, instructional service, operation, maintenance, fixed charges, and other school services excluding expenditures for state administration. Current expenditures comprise all governmental contributions to the retirement fund and expenditures for school services, including attendance, health services, transportation, and other school services. This figure does not include payments for capital outlay and interest on school debt or amounts spent for community colleges, community services, summer school, community centers, and services to nonpublic school students (Table 5.2).

**Table 5.1**  
**Ten-Year Trend in Total Expenditures for Public Schools, 2003–13**

| <b>School year</b> | <b>Total expenditures<br/>(in \$ thousands)</b> | <b>Percentage change</b> |                           |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
|                    |                                                 | <b>From 2002–03</b>      | <b>From previous year</b> |
| 2002–03            | 451,673,608                                     | —                        | 5.6                       |
| 2003–04            | 469,623,358                                     | 4.0                      | 4.0                       |
| 2004–05            | 496,198,590                                     | 9.9                      | 5.7                       |
| 2005–06            | 521,128,927                                     | 15.4                     | 5.0                       |
| 2006–07            | 547,416,113                                     | 21.2                     | 5.0                       |
| 2007–08            | 579,054,519                                     | 28.2                     | 5.8                       |
| 2008–09            | 590,109,634                                     | 30.6                     | 1.9                       |
| 2009–10            | 590,170,368                                     | 30.7                     | 0.0                       |
| 2010–11            | 601,802,480                                     | 33.2                     | 2.0                       |
| 2011–12            | 609,976,634                                     | 35.0                     | 1.4                       |
| 2012–13            | 623,486,082                                     | 38.0                     | 2.2                       |

**Table 5.2**  
**Ten-Year Trend in Total Current Expenditures for Public Schools, 2003–13**

| <b>School year</b> | <b>Current expenditures</b> |  | <b>Percentage change</b> |                           |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|
|                    | <b>(\$ thousands)</b>       |  | <b>From 2002–03</b>      | <b>From previous year</b> |
| 2002–03            | 386,027,520                 |  | —                        | 6.2                       |
| 2003–04            | 400,930,558                 |  | 3.9                      | 3.9                       |
| 2004–05            | 422,346,177                 |  | 9.4                      | 5.3                       |
| 2005–06            | 443,031,503                 |  | 14.8                     | 4.9                       |
| 2006–07            | 467,246,898                 |  | 21.0                     | 5.5                       |
| 2007–08            | 495,828,781                 |  | 28.4                     | 6.1                       |
| 2008–09            | 506,791,155                 |  | 31.3                     | 2.2                       |
| 2009–10            | 513,212,630                 |  | 32.9                     | 1.3                       |
| 2010–11            | 524,677,488                 |  | 35.9                     | 2.2                       |
| 2011–12            | 533,285,038                 |  | 38.1                     | 1.6                       |
| 2012–13            | 545,946,202                 |  | 41.4                     | 2.4                       |

Current expenditures are expected to increase from \$533,285,037,570 in 2011–12 to \$545,946,201,951 in 2012–13, a 2.4 percent increase in current-dollar terms. Current expenditures of public schools grew by 11.8 percent from 2002–03 to 2012–13 in inflation-adjusted dollars.

### **Current Expenditure per Student in ENR**

Fall enrollment (ENR) has replaced average daily attendance (ADA) and average daily membership (ADM) as the preferred measure of student participation in the educational process. ENR is recommended as the best divisor because of its standardized definition; therefore, it is most useful when making interstate comparisons. State-by-state calculations based on both ENR and ADA counts may be found in Summary Tables J and K. Use of these statewide figures should be supplemented by the reader's knowledge of factors particular to a state or locality that would affect spending levels.

Table 5.3 shows the average cost per student in ENR (in current dollars) for each year since 2002–03 as well as the percentage increases in cost per student in ENR. Over the last decade, the average per student expenditure rose by \$671, or 8.3 percent, after inflation. The estimated average expenditure per student in ENR for 2012–13 is

\$11,068, an increase of \$234 over the revised figure of \$10,834 for 2011–12.

Variations among the states in average expenditures per student in ENR are wide. The statewide estimates for 2012–13 vary from a low of \$6,949 to a high of \$19,752, a difference of \$12,803. Estimated expenditures per student in ENR for the 50 states and the District of Columbia are distributed as shown in Figure 5.1.

### **Capital Outlay**

Total expenditures for capital outlay are estimated at \$46,170,584,142 for 2012–13, a change of -\$0.3 billion compared to the 2011–12 level, which was \$46,468,644,831. Figure 5.2 shows the variability in spending for this function resulting from changes in school district needs for capital outlay over the last 10 years.

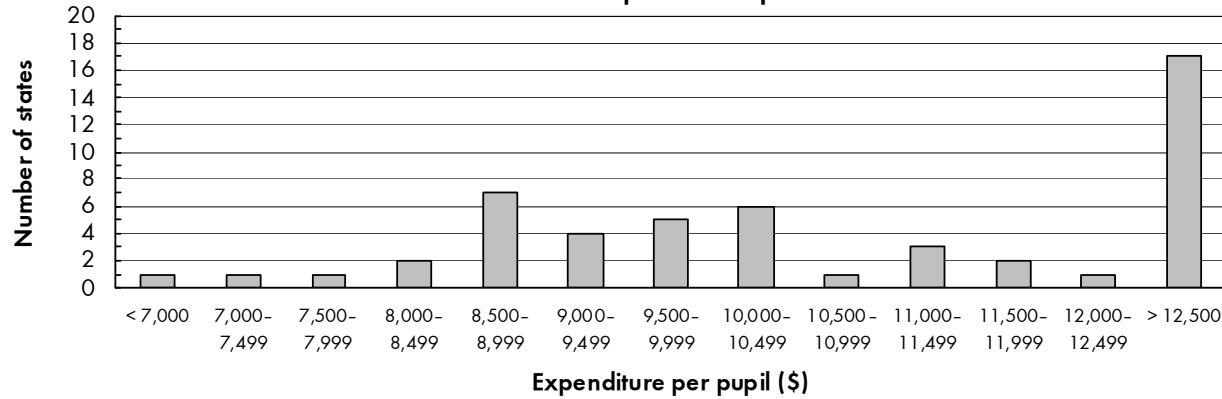
### **Interest on School Debt**

For the school year 2011–12, total expenditures for interest on debt were estimated at \$20,352,780,167. For the school year 2012–13, these expenditures grew to \$21,302,472,046—an increase of 4.7 percent.

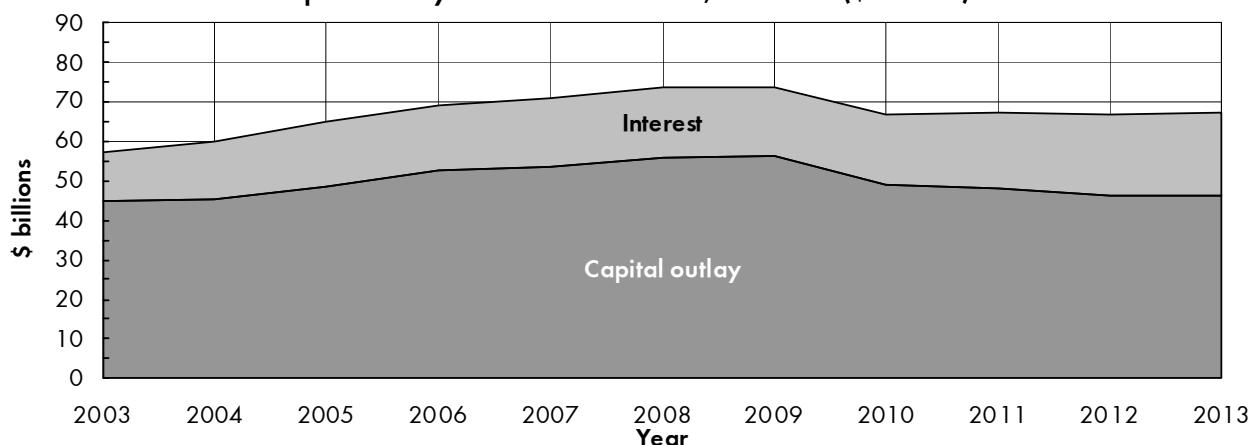
**Table 5.3**  
**Ten-Year Trend in Expenditures per Student, 2003–13**

| School year | Expenditures (\$) per student in ENR | Percentage change |                    |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|             |                                      | From 2002–03      | From previous year |
| 2002–03     | 8,076                                | —                 | 5.2                |
| 2003–04     | 8,327                                | 3.1               | 3.1                |
| 2004–05     | 8,724                                | 8.0               | 4.8                |
| 2005–06     | 9,093                                | 12.6              | 4.2                |
| 2006–07     | 9,563                                | 18.4              | 5.2                |
| 2007–08     | 10,117                               | 25.3              | 5.8                |
| 2008–09     | 10,346                               | 28.1              | 2.3                |
| 2009–10     | 10,447                               | 29.4              | 1.0                |
| 2010–11     | 10,669                               | 32.1              | 2.1                |
| 2011–12     | 10,834                               | 34.2              | 1.5                |
| 2012–13     | 11,068                               | 37.0              | 2.2                |

**Figure 5.1**  
**Distribution of 2012–13 Current Expenditures per Student in Fall Enrollment**



**Figure 5.2**  
**Capital Outlay and Interest on Debt, 2003–13 (\$ billions)**



**Tables for the 50 States and the District of Columbia**  
**SUMMARY TABLE A. ESTIMATED NUMBER OF PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND**  
**SECONDARY DISTRICTS, 2011–12 (REVISED) AND 2012–13**

| REGION AND STATE          | 2011–12 (REVISED) |               |              | 2012–13       |               |              |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
|                           | TOTAL             | OPERATING     | NONOPERATING | TOTAL         | OPERATING     | NONOPERATING |
| 1                         | 2                 | 3             | 4            | 5             | 6             | 7            |
| <b>50 STATES AND D.C.</b> | <b>15,800</b>     | <b>15,504</b> | <b>296</b>   | <b>15,822</b> | <b>15,525</b> | <b>297</b>   |
| <b>NEW ENGLAND</b>        | <b>1,575</b>      | <b>1,324</b>  | <b>251</b>   | <b>1,582</b>  | <b>1,327</b>  | <b>255</b>   |
| CONNECTICUT               | 199 *             | 199 *         | 0 *          | 199 *         | 199 *         | 0 *          |
| MAINE                     | 288 *             | 229 *         | 59 *         | 288 *         | 229 *         | 59 *         |
| MASSACHUSETTS             | 512               | 400           | 112          | 519           | 403           | 116          |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE             | 175 *             | 161 *         | 14 *         | 175 *         | 161 *         | 14 *         |
| RHODE ISLAND              | 49 *              | 49 *          | 0 *          | 49 *          | 49 *          | 0 *          |
| VERMONT                   | 352 *             | 286 *         | 66 *         | 352 *         | 286 *         | 66 *         |
| <b>MID EAST</b>           | <b>1,903</b>      | <b>1,887</b>  | <b>16</b>    | <b>1,903</b>  | <b>1,886</b>  | <b>17</b>    |
| DELAWARE                  | 37 *              | 37 *          | 0 *          | 37 *          | 37 *          | 0 *          |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA      | 41 *              | 41 *          | 0 *          | 41 *          | 41 *          | 0 *          |
| MARYLAND                  | 24                | 24            | 0 *          | 24            | 24            | 0 *          |
| NEW JERSEY                | 605               | 591           | 14           | 605           | 590           | 15           |
| NEW YORK                  | 696 *             | 695 *         | 1 *          | 696 *         | 695 *         | 1 *          |
| PENNSYLVANIA              | 500 *             | 499 *         | 1 *          | 500 *         | 499 *         | 1 *          |
| <b>SOUTHEAST</b>          | <b>1,632</b>      | <b>1,627</b>  | <b>5</b>     | <b>1,635</b>  | <b>1,630</b>  | <b>5</b>     |
| ALABAMA                   | 132               | 132           | 0            | 134           | 134           | 0            |
| ARKANSAS                  | 256               | 256           | 0            | 255           | 255           | 0            |
| FLORIDA                   | 67 *              | 67 *          | 0 *          | 67 *          | 67 *          | 0 *          |
| GEORGIA                   | 196               | 196           | 0 *          | 198           | 198           | 0 *          |
| KENTUCKY                  | 174 *             | 174 *         | 0 *          | 174 *         | 174 *         | 0 *          |
| LOUISIANA                 | 126 *             | 126 *         | 0 *          | 126 *         | 126 *         | 0 *          |
| MISSISSIPPI               | 152               | 152 *         | 0 *          | 151           | 151 *         | 0 *          |
| NORTH CAROLINA            | 115               | 115           | 0            | 115           | 115           | 0            |
| SOUTH CAROLINA            | 87                | 87            | 0            | 87            | 87            | 0            |
| TENNESSEE                 | 136               | 135           | 1            | 137           | 136           | 1            |
| VIRGINIA                  | 136               | 132           | 4            | 136           | 132           | 4            |
| WEST VIRGINIA             | 55 *              | 55 *          | 0 *          | 55 *          | 55 *          | 0 *          |
| <b>GREAT LAKES</b>        | <b>3,518</b>      | <b>3,515</b>  | <b>3</b>     | <b>3,532</b>  | <b>3,529</b>  | <b>3</b>     |
| ILLINOIS                  | 866 *             | 865 *         | 1 *          | 866 *         | 865 *         | 1 *          |
| INDIANA                   | 357               | 355           | 2            | 371           | 369           | 2            |
| MICHIGAN                  | 855               | 855           | 0            | 855           | 855           | 0            |
| OHIO                      | 1,016 *           | 1,016 *       | 0 *          | 1,016 *       | 1,016 *       | 0 *          |
| WISCONSIN                 | 424               | 424           | 0            | 424           | 424           | 0            |
| <b>PLAINS</b>             | <b>2,275</b>      | <b>2,260</b>  | <b>15</b>    | <b>2,267</b>  | <b>2,256</b>  | <b>11</b>    |
| IOWA                      | 351               | 351           | 0            | 348           | 348           | 0            |
| KANSAS                    | 286 *             | 286 *         | 0 *          | 286 *         | 286 *         | 0 *          |
| MINNESOTA                 | 521 *             | 519 *         | 2 *          | 521 *         | 519 *         | 2 *          |
| MISSOURI                  | 524 *             | 524 *         | 0 *          | 524 *         | 524 *         | 0 *          |
| NEBRASKA                  | 258               | 249           | 9            | 256           | 249           | 7            |
| NORTH DAKOTA              | 183               | 179           | 4            | 181           | 179           | 2            |
| SOUTH DAKOTA              | 152               | 152           | 0            | 151           | 151           | 0            |
| <b>SOUTHWEST</b>          | <b>2,465</b>      | <b>2,465</b>  | <b>0</b>     | <b>2,471</b>  | <b>2,471</b>  | <b>0</b>     |
| ARIZONA                   | 627 *             | 627 *         | 0 *          | 627 *         | 627 *         | 0 *          |
| NEW MEXICO                | 89                | 89            | 0            | 89            | 89            | 0            |
| OKLAHOMA                  | 522               | 522           | 0 *          | 521           | 521           | 0 *          |
| TEXAS                     | 1,227             | 1,227         | 0 *          | 1,234         | 1,234         | 0 *          |
| <b>ROCKY MOUNTAINS</b>    | <b>826</b>        | <b>821</b>    | <b>5</b>     | <b>826</b>    | <b>821</b>    | <b>5</b>     |
| COLORADO                  | 178 *             | 178 *         | 0 *          | 178 *         | 178 *         | 0 *          |
| IDAHO                     | 137 *             | 137 *         | 0 *          | 137 *         | 137 *         | 0 *          |
| MONTANA                   | 422 *             | 417 *         | 5 *          | 422 *         | 417 *         | 5 *          |
| UTAH                      | 41 *              | 41 *          | 0 *          | 41 *          | 41 *          | 0 *          |
| WYOMING                   | 48                | 48            | 0            | 48            | 48            | 0            |
| <b>FAR WEST</b>           | <b>1,606</b>      | <b>1,605</b>  | <b>1</b>     | <b>1,606</b>  | <b>1,605</b>  | <b>1</b>     |
| ALASKA                    | 54                | 54            | 0            | 54            | 54            | 0            |
| CALIFORNIA                | 1,042 *           | 1,042 *       | 0 *          | 1,042 *       | 1,042 *       | 0 *          |
| HAWAII                    | 1                 | 1             | 0            | 1             | 1             | 0            |
| NEVADA                    | 17 *              | 17 *          | 0 *          | 17 *          | 17 *          | 0 *          |
| OREGON                    | 197 *             | 196 *         | 1 *          | 197 *         | 196 *         | 1 *          |
| WASHINGTON                | 295               | 295           | 0 *          | 295           | 295           | 0 *          |

**SUMMARY TABLE B. ESTIMATED FALL ENROLLMENT, ELEMENTARY AND  
SECONDARY PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 2011–12 (REVISED) AND 2012–13**

| REGION AND STATE          | 2011–12 (REVISED)<br>FALL ENROLLMENT |                   |                   | 2012–13<br>FALL ENROLLMENT |                   |                   |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                           | ELEMENTARY                           | SECONDARY         | TOTAL             | ELEMENTARY                 | SECONDARY         | TOTAL             |
| 1                         | 2                                    | 3                 | 4                 | 5                          | 6                 | 7                 |
| <b>50 STATES AND D.C.</b> | <b>30,529,255</b>                    | <b>18,692,479</b> | <b>49,221,735</b> | <b>30,600,879</b>          | <b>18,725,638</b> | <b>49,326,517</b> |
| <b>NEW ENGLAND</b>        | <b>1,420,465</b>                     | <b>683,451</b>    | <b>2,103,915</b>  | <b>1,415,713</b>           | <b>681,834</b>    | <b>2,097,547</b>  |
| CONNECTICUT               | 383,366 *                            | 171,032 *         | 554,398 *         | 383,572 *                  | 171,279 *         | 554,851 *         |
| MAINE                     | 126,961 *                            | 58,072 *          | 185,033 *         | 125,788 *                  | 57,536 *          | 183,324 *         |
| MASSACHUSETTS             | 665,315                              | 287,055           | 952,370           | 665,384                    | 288,602           | 953,986           |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE             | 128,708 *                            | 62,223 *          | 190,931 *         | 127,271 *                  | 61,528 *          | 188,799 *         |
| RHODE ISLAND              | 74,010 *                             | 63,165 *          | 137,175 *         | 72,427 *                   | 61,815 *          | 134,242 *         |
| VERMONT                   | 42,105 *                             | 41,904 *          | 84,008 *          | 41,271 *                   | 41,074 *          | 82,346 *          |
| <b>MID EAST</b>           | <b>3,798,673</b>                     | <b>2,991,880</b>  | <b>6,790,553</b>  | <b>3,780,477</b>           | <b>2,969,094</b>  | <b>6,749,570</b>  |
| DELAWARE                  | 70,420 *                             | 59,497 *          | 129,917 *         | 71,042 *                   | 60,023 *          | 131,065 *         |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA      | 49,117 *                             | 27,959 *          | 77,076 *          | 48,442 *                   | 27,575 *          | 76,017 *          |
| MARYLAND                  | 471,404 *                            | 382,682 *         | 854,086 *         | 476,670 *                  | 379,721 *         | 856,391 *         |
| NEW JERSEY                | 914,039 *                            | 447,774 *         | 1,361,813 *       | 911,297 *                  | 446,431 *         | 1,357,728 *       |
| NEW YORK                  | 1,382,817 *                          | 1,234,739 *       | 2,617,556 *       | 1,368,085 *                | 1,221,585 *       | 2,589,670 *       |
| PENNSYLVANIA              | 910,876 *                            | 839,228 *         | 1,750,104 *       | 904,941 *                  | 833,759 *         | 1,738,700 *       |
| <b>SOUTHEAST</b>          | <b>7,488,302</b>                     | <b>4,568,269</b>  | <b>12,056,572</b> | <b>7,519,530</b>           | <b>4,591,254</b>  | <b>12,110,784</b> |
| ALABAMA                   | 401,755                              | 334,584           | 736,339           | 400,566                    | 335,039           | 735,605           |
| ARKANSAS                  | 331,231 *                            | 136,959 *         | 468,190 *         | 334,445 *                  | 138,288 *         | 472,733 *         |
| FLORIDA                   | 1,467,809 *                          | 1,194,136 *       | 2,661,945 *       | 1,462,923 *                | 1,187,754 *       | 2,650,677 *       |
| GEORGIA                   | 826,630                              | 857,800           | 1,684,430         | 832,590                    | 870,168           | 1,702,758         |
| KENTUCKY                  | 461,321 *                            | 197,767 *         | 659,089 *         | 463,601 *                  | 198,744 *         | 662,345 *         |
| LOUISIANA                 | 518,802 *                            | 184,588 *         | 703,390 *         | 522,402 *                  | 185,869 *         | 708,272 *         |
| MISSISSIPPI               | 305,911 *                            | 184,126 *         | 490,037 *         | 305,448 *                  | 183,826 *         | 489,274 *         |
| NORTH CAROLINA            | 1,004,606                            | 425,401           | 1,430,007         | 1,010,353                  | 425,158           | 1,435,511         |
| SOUTH CAROLINA            | 508,295                              | 213,103           | 721,398           | 510,099                    | 213,859           | 723,958           |
| TENNESSEE                 | 678,476 *                            | 280,846 *         | 959,322 *         | 687,449 *                  | 292,357 *         | 979,806 *         |
| VIRGINIA                  | 785,707 *                            | 474,627 *         | 1,260,334 *       | 790,253 *                  | 477,373 *         | 1,267,627 *       |
| WEST VIRGINIA             | 197,759 *                            | 84,332 *          | 282,091 *         | 199,401 *                  | 82,818 *          | 282,219 *         |
| <b>GREAT LAKES</b>        | <b>4,915,597</b>                     | <b>2,502,514</b>  | <b>7,418,110</b>  | <b>4,914,216</b>           | <b>2,493,255</b>  | <b>7,407,471</b>  |
| ILLINOIS                  | 1,455,660 *                          | 631,968 *         | 2,087,628 *       | 1,453,127 *                | 630,868 *         | 2,083,996 *       |
| INDIANA                   | 564,856                              | 475,457           | 1,040,313         | 566,938                    | 475,080           | 1,042,018         |
| MICHIGAN                  | 1,043,147                            | 500,426           | 1,543,573         | 1,043,147                  | 500,426           | 1,543,573         |
| OHIO                      | 1,249,124 *                          | 626,368 *         | 1,875,491 *       | 1,243,856 *                | 623,726 *         | 1,867,582 *       |
| WISCONSIN                 | 602,810 *                            | 268,295 *         | 871,105 *         | 607,148 *                  | 263,154 *         | 870,302 *         |
| <b>PLAINS</b>             | <b>1,990,874</b>                     | <b>1,255,017</b>  | <b>3,245,891</b>  | <b>2,002,750</b>           | <b>1,259,568</b>  | <b>3,262,319</b>  |
| IOWA                      | 279,250 *                            | 216,759 *         | 496,009 *         | 281,518 *                  | 218,519 *         | 500,037 *         |
| KANSAS                    | 339,083 *                            | 143,713 *         | 482,796 *         | 341,530 *                  | 144,750 *         | 486,281 *         |
| MINNESOTA                 | 387,805 *                            | 451,933 *         | 839,738 *         | 389,458 *                  | 453,859 *         | 843,318 *         |
| MISSOURI                  | 617,602 *                            | 288,153 *         | 905,755 *         | 618,322 *                  | 288,489 *         | 906,811 *         |
| NEBRASKA                  | 213,461                              | 87,535            | 300,996           | 215,424                    | 87,818            | 303,242           |
| NORTH DAKOTA              | 66,193                               | 29,665            | 95,858            | 66,561                     | 29,271            | 95,832            |
| SOUTH DAKOTA              | 87,480                               | 37,259            | 124,739           | 89,937                     | 36,861            | 126,798           |
| <b>SOUTHWEST</b>          | <b>4,238,382</b>                     | <b>2,812,048</b>  | <b>7,050,430</b>  | <b>4,281,112</b>           | <b>2,840,931</b>  | <b>7,122,043</b>  |
| ARIZONA                   | 761,661 *                            | 311,165 *         | 1,072,826 *       | 763,911 *                  | 305,891 *         | 1,069,802 *       |
| NEW MEXICO                | 186,745                              | 146,898           | 333,643           | 188,405                    | 148,204           | 336,609           |
| OKLAHOMA                  | 393,476 *                            | 272,365 *         | 665,841 *         | 396,460 *                  | 274,430 *         | 670,890 *         |
| TEXAS                     | 2,896,500                            | 2,081,620         | 4,978,120         | 2,932,336                  | 2,112,406         | 5,044,742         |
| <b>ROCKY MOUNTAINS</b>    | <b>1,084,527</b>                     | <b>885,235</b>    | <b>1,969,762</b>  | <b>1,103,326</b>           | <b>897,245</b>    | <b>2,000,571</b>  |
| COLORADO                  | 437,585 *                            | 416,649 *         | 854,234 *         | 445,461 *                  | 423,158 *         | 868,619 *         |
| IDAHO                     | 159,822 *                            | 129,665 *         | 289,486 *         | 162,356 *                  | 131,721 *         | 294,077 *         |
| MONTANA                   | 96,380 *                             | 43,270 *          | 139,650 *         | 95,812 *                   | 43,015 *          | 138,827 *         |
| UTAH                      | 341,192 *                            | 256,206 *         | 597,397 *         | 348,883 *                  | 259,650 *         | 608,533 *         |
| WYOMING                   | 49,549                               | 39,445            | 88,994            | 50,814                     | 39,701            | 90,515            |
| <b>FAR WEST</b>           | <b>5,592,436</b>                     | <b>2,994,066</b>  | <b>8,586,502</b>  | <b>5,583,755</b>           | <b>2,992,457</b>  | <b>8,576,212</b>  |
| ALASKA                    | 88,025                               | 39,674            | 127,699           | 88,189                     | 39,748            | 127,937           |
| CALIFORNIA                | 4,201,908 *                          | 2,002,157 *       | 6,204,065 *       | 4,188,947 *                | 1,995,981 *       | 6,184,927 *       |
| HAWAII                    | 100,151                              | 77,583            | 177,734           | 99,986                     | 77,455            | 177,441           |
| NEVADA                    | 258,392 *                            | 211,676 *         | 470,068 *         | 262,687 *                  | 215,194 *         | 477,881 *         |
| OREGON                    | 383,100 *                            | 177,850 *         | 560,950 *         | 381,722 *                  | 177,210 *         | 558,932 *         |
| WASHINGTON                | 560,861                              | 485,126           | 1,045,987         | 562,225                    | 486,869           | 1,049,094         |

**SUMMARY TABLE C. ESTIMATED ADM AND ADA IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 2011–12 (REVISED)**

| REGION AND STATE          | 2011–12 (REVISED) |                   |            | PERCENT ADA OF |             |                  |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|
|                           | ADM               | ADA               | ENROLLMENT | FALL ENR       | ADM         | PUBLIC HS GRADS  |
| 1                         | 2                 | 3                 | 4          | 5              | 6           |                  |
| <b>50 STATES AND D.C.</b> | n.a.              | <b>47,387,743</b> |            | <b>96.3</b>    | n.a.        | <b>3,207,689</b> |
| <b>NEW ENGLAND</b>        | <b>2,063,559</b>  | <b>2,009,816</b>  |            | <b>95.5</b>    | <b>97.4</b> | <b>153,442</b>   |
| CONNECTICUT               | 547,481           | 578,319 *         |            | 104.3 *        | 105.6       | 38,970           |
| MAINE                     | 183,055 *         | 172,027 *         |            | 93.0 *         | 94.0 *      | 15,591 *         |
| MASSACHUSETTS             | 948,348           | 898,226           |            | 94.3           | 94.7        | 64,355           |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE             | 192,366 *         | 181,626 *         |            | 95.1 *         | 94.4 *      | 16,110 *         |
| RHODE ISLAND              | 123,439 *         | 114,765 *         |            | 83.7 *         | 93.0 *      | 9,846 *          |
| VERMONT                   | 68,870 *          | 64,853 *          |            | 77.2 *         | 94.2 *      | 8,569 *          |
| <b>MID EAST</b>           | n.a.              | <b>7,245,371</b>  |            | <b>106.7</b>   | n.a.        | <b>489,931</b>   |
| DELAWARE                  | 122,102 *         | 114,051 *         |            | 87.8 *         | 93.4 *      | 7,677 *          |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA      | n.a. *            | 77,076 *          |            | 100.0 *        | n.a. *      | 1,641 *          |
| MARYLAND                  | 853,407           | 803,946           |            | 94.1           | 94.2        | 58,621           |
| NEW JERSEY                | 1,564,114 *       | 1,445,443 *       |            | 106.1 *        | 92.4 *      | 98,034 *         |
| NEW YORK                  | 3,509,959 *       | 3,125,257 *       |            | 119.4 *        | 89.0 *      | 185,329 *        |
| PENNSYLVANIA              | 1,796,585 *       | 1,679,598 *       |            | 96.0 *         | 93.5 *      | 138,629 *        |
| <b>SOUTHEAST</b>          | <b>12,069,305</b> | <b>11,485,081</b> |            | <b>95.3</b>    | <b>95.2</b> | <b>732,887</b>   |
| ALABAMA                   | 741,058           | 704,681           |            | 95.7           | 95.1        | 45,850 *         |
| ARKANSAS                  | 464,367           | 464,712 *         |            | 99.3 *         | 100.1       | 28,792 *         |
| FLORIDA                   | 2,726,262         | 2,575,917         |            | 96.8           | 94.5        | 145,587          |
| GEORGIA                   | 1,684,430         | 1,617,053         |            | 96.0           | 96.0        | 96,666           |
| KENTUCKY                  | 649,872 *         | 627,653 *         |            | 95.2 *         | 96.6 *      | 43,874 *         |
| LOUISIANA                 | 695,645 *         | 658,985 *         |            | 93.7 *         | 94.7 *      | 37,209 *         |
| MISSISSIPPI               | 482,361 *         | 450,339 *         |            | 91.9 *         | 93.4 *      | 26,933 *         |
| NORTH CAROLINA            | 1,430,140         | 1,347,103         |            | 94.2           | 94.2        | 94,527           |
| SOUTH CAROLINA            | 705,929           | 668,710           |            | 92.7           | 94.7        | 44,106           |
| TENNESSEE                 | 951,768           | 902,067           |            | 94.0           | 94.8        | 62,157           |
| VIRGINIA                  | 1,221,843 *       | 1,163,286 *       |            | 92.3 *         | 95.2 *      | 89,587 *         |
| WEST VIRGINIA             | 315,630           | 304,575           |            | 108.0          | 96.5        | 17,598           |
| <b>GREAT LAKES</b>        | n.a.              | <b>7,005,585</b>  |            | <b>94.4</b>    | n.a.        | <b>492,141</b>   |
| ILLINOIS                  | 1,990,336 *       | 2,001,465 *       |            | 95.9 *         | 100.6 *     | 133,559 *        |
| INDIANA                   | 992,990           | 1,000,106         |            | 96.1           | 100.7       | 66,119           |
| MICHIGAN                  | n.a. *            | 1,523,702 *       |            | 98.7 *         | n.a. *      | 100,096          |
| OHIO                      | 1,745,051 *       | 1,642,326 *       |            | 87.6 *         | 94.1 *      | 127,736 *        |
| WISCONSIN                 | 848,145 *         | 837,986 *         |            | 96.2 *         | 98.8 *      | 64,631 *         |
| <b>PLAINS</b>             | n.a.              | <b>2,950,800</b>  |            | <b>90.9</b>    | n.a.        | <b>230,800</b>   |
| IOWA                      | 471,976           | 451,015           |            | 90.9           | 95.6        | 33,231           |
| KANSAS                    | 444,032           | 421,520           |            | 87.3           | 94.9        | 31,292           |
| MINNESOTA                 | 807,189 *         | 764,129 *         |            | 91.0 *         | 94.7 *      | 68,118 *         |
| MISSOURI                  | n.a. *            | 839,565 *         |            | 92.7 *         | n.a. *      | 63,784 *         |
| NEBRASKA                  | 283,130           | 270,522           |            | 89.9           | 95.5        | 19,330           |
| NORTH DAKOTA              | 90,336            | 86,154            |            | 89.9           | 95.4        | 6,902            |
| SOUTH DAKOTA              | 123,642           | 117,894           |            | 94.5           | 95.4        | 8,143            |
| <b>SOUTHWEST</b>          | n.a.              | <b>6,627,249</b>  |            | <b>94.0</b>    | n.a.        | <b>447,014</b>   |
| ARIZONA                   | 1,107,939 *       | 1,047,574 *       |            | 97.6 *         | 94.6 *      | 91,637 *         |
| NEW MEXICO                | 333,643           | 320,891           |            | 96.2           | 96.2        | 19,812           |
| OKLAHOMA                  | 659,537           | 624,410           |            | 93.8           | 94.7        | 37,719           |
| TEXAS                     | n.a.              | 4,634,374         |            | 93.1           | n.a.        | 297,846          |
| <b>ROCKY MOUNTAINS</b>    | n.a.              | <b>1,699,793</b>  |            | <b>86.3</b>    | n.a.        | <b>113,999</b>   |
| COLORADO                  | n.a. *            | 792,217           |            | 92.7           | n.a. *      | 47,459 *         |
| IDAHO                     | n.a. *            | 271,101 *         |            | 93.6 *         | n.a. *      | 17,790 *         |
| MONTANA                   | 128,207 *         | 110,810 *         |            | 79.3 *         | 86.4 *      | 10,011 *         |
| UTAH                      | 642,868 *         | 443,072 *         |            | 74.2 *         | 68.9 *      | 33,357 *         |
| WYOMING                   | 88,177            | 82,593            |            | 92.8           | 93.7        | 5,383            |
| <b>FAR WEST</b>           | n.a.              | <b>8,364,048</b>  |            | <b>97.4</b>    | n.a.        | <b>547,474</b>   |
| ALASKA                    | 128,569 *         | 117,995 *         |            | 92.4 *         | 91.8 *      | 8,347 *          |
| CALIFORNIA                | n.a. *            | 6,131,479         |            | 98.8 *         | n.a. *      | 402,722 *        |
| HAWAII                    | 175,379           | 162,612           |            | 91.5           | 92.7        | 11,832           |
| NEVADA                    | 452,520 *         | 473,038 *         |            | 100.6 *        | 104.5 *     | 25,777 *         |
| OREGON                    | 534,886           | 499,702           |            | 89.1           | 93.4        | 36,100           |
| WASHINGTON                | 1,045,061         | 979,222           |            | 93.6           | 93.7        | 62,696           |

NOTE: ADM = AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; ADA = AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE; ENR = ENROLLMENT; n.a. = NOT AVAILABLE.

**SUMMARY TABLE D. ESTIMATED ADM AND ADA IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 2012–13**

| REGION AND STATE          | 2012–13 ENROLLMENT |                   | PERCENT ADA OF |             |                  |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|
|                           | ADM                | ADA               | FALL ENR       | ADM         | PUBLIC HS GRADS  |
| 1                         | 2                  | 3                 | 4              | 5           | 6                |
| <b>50 STATES AND D.C.</b> |                    |                   |                |             |                  |
| <b>NEW ENGLAND</b>        | n.a.               | <b>47,659,152</b> | <b>96.6</b>    | n.a.        | <b>3,272,389</b> |
| <b>CONNECTICUT</b>        | 2,050,923          | <b>2,005,562</b>  | <b>95.6</b>    | <b>97.8</b> | <b>155,925</b>   |
| MAINE                     | 543,586 *          | 582,521 *         | 105.0 *        | 107.2 *     | 40,618 *         |
| MASSACHUSETTS             | 181,103 *          | 170,183 *         | 92.8 *         | 94.0 *      | 15,867 *         |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE             | 951,621            | 901,326           | 94.5           | 94.7        | 64,267           |
| RHODE ISLAND              | 191,326 *          | 180,594 *         | 95.7 *         | 94.4 *      | 16,453 *         |
| VERMONT                   | 117,014 *          | 108,626 *         | 80.9 *         | 92.8 *      | 9,991 *          |
| <b>MID EAST</b>           | n.a.               | <b>7,220,967</b>  | <b>107.0</b>   | n.a.        | <b>496,804</b>   |
| DELAWARE                  | 121,901 *          | 113,875 *         | 86.9 *         | 93.4 *      | 7,745 *          |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA      | n.a. *             | n.a. *            | n.a. *         | n.a. *      | 1,589 *          |
| MARYLAND                  | 855,053 *          | 805,065 *         | 94.0 *         | 94.2 *      | 58,768 *         |
| NEW JERSEY                | 1,585,205 *        | 1,460,093 *       | 107.5 *        | 92.1 *      | 98,714 *         |
| NEW YORK                  | 3,558,129 *        | 3,164,959 *       | 122.2 *        | 89.0 *      | 189,484 *        |
| PENNSYLVANIA              | 1,793,941 *        | 1,676,976 *       | 96.4 *         | 93.5 *      | 140,503 *        |
| <b>SOUTHEAST</b>          | <b>12,129,276</b>  | <b>11,589,158</b> | <b>95.7</b>    | <b>95.5</b> | <b>755,025</b>   |
| ALABAMA                   | 739,295            | 676,450           | 92.0           | 91.5        | 47,133           |
| ARKANSAS                  | 466,454 *          | 482,038 *         | 102.0 *        | 103.3 *     | 28,713 *         |
| FLORIDA                   | 2,754,342          | 2,602,449         | 98.2           | 94.5        | 153,209          |
| GEORGIA                   | 1,693,872 *        | 1,643,303 *       | 96.5 *         | 97.0 *      | 98,342 *         |
| KENTUCKY                  | 658,165 *          | 638,705 *         | 96.4 *         | 97.0 *      | 44,558 *         |
| LOUISIANA                 | 701,072 *          | 666,563 *         | 94.1 *         | 95.1 *      | 37,759 *         |
| MISSISSIPPI               | 481,065 *          | 448,510 *         | 91.7 *         | 93.2 *      | 27,435 *         |
| NORTH CAROLINA            | 1,425,462          | 1,363,537         | 95.0           | 95.7        | 97,414           |
| SOUTH CAROLINA            | 705,348            | 670,560           | 92.6           | 95.1        | 46,231           |
| TENNESSEE                 | 953,547 *          | 916,936 *         | 93.6 *         | 96.2 *      | 65,720 *         |
| VIRGINIA                  | 1,228,671 *        | 1,169,444 *       | 92.3 *         | 95.2 *      | 90,992 *         |
| WEST VIRGINIA             | 321,984 *          | 310,663 *         | 110.1 *        | 96.5 *      | 17,519 *         |
| <b>GREAT LAKES</b>        | n.a.               | <b>7,031,496</b>  | <b>94.9</b>    | n.a.        | <b>495,902</b>   |
| ILLINOIS                  | 1,987,298 *        | 2,016,948 *       | 96.8 *         | 101.5 *     | 134,752 *        |
| INDIANA                   | 987,877            | 1,008,393 *       | 96.8 *         | 102.1       | 67,657           |
| MICHIGAN                  | n.a. *             | 1,511,246 *       | 97.9 *         | n.a. *      | 100,096          |
| OHIO                      | 1,743,909 *        | 1,641,128 *       | 87.9 *         | 94.1 *      | 129,301 *        |
| WISCONSIN                 | 847,577 *          | 853,780 *         | 98.1 *         | 100.7 *     | 64,094 *         |
| <b>PLAINS</b>             | n.a.               | <b>2,961,195</b>  | <b>90.8</b>    | n.a.        | <b>229,805</b>   |
| IOWA                      | 469,454 *          | 448,034 *         | 89.6 *         | 95.4 *      | 33,182 *         |
| KANSAS                    | 448,663 *          | 426,301 *         | 87.7 *         | 95.0 *      | 32,091 *         |
| MINNESOTA                 | 815,237 *          | 765,133 *         | 90.7 *         | 93.9 *      | 64,704 *         |
| MISSOURI                  | n.a. *             | 841,766 *         | 92.8 *         | n.a. *      | 64,771 *         |
| NEBRASKA                  | 291,696 *          | 277,994 *         | 91.7 *         | 95.3 *      | 19,496 *         |
| NORTH DAKOTA              | 88,872             | 83,999            | 87.7           | 94.5        | 7,571            |
| SOUTH DAKOTA              | 124,071 *          | 117,968 *         | 93.0 *         | 95.1 *      | 7,991 *          |
| <b>SOUTHWEST</b>          | n.a.               | <b>6,749,257</b>  | <b>94.8</b>    | n.a.        | <b>459,823</b>   |
| ARIZONA                   | 1,120,887 *        | 1,058,736 *       | 99.0 *         | 94.5 *      | 96,043 *         |
| NEW MEXICO                | 336,609            | 323,620           | 96.1           | 96.1        | 20,041           |
| OKLAHOMA                  | 666,102 *          | 630,998 *         | 94.1 *         | 94.7 *      | 38,447 *         |
| TEXAS                     | n.a. *             | 4,735,903         | 93.9           | n.a. *      | 305,292          |
| <b>ROCKY MOUNTAINS</b>    | n.a.               | <b>1,715,355</b>  | <b>85.7</b>    | n.a.        | <b>115,756</b>   |
| COLORADO                  | n.a. *             | 805,557 *         | 92.7 *         | n.a. *      | 48,109 *         |
| IDAHO                     | n.a. *             | 275,174 *         | 93.6 *         | n.a. *      | 18,070 *         |
| MONTANA                   | 125,922 *          | 108,164 *         | 77.9 *         | 85.9 *      | 9,962 *          |
| UTAH                      | 653,535 *          | 442,630 *         | 72.7 *         | 67.7 *      | 34,213 *         |
| WYOMING                   | 89,730             | 83,830            | 92.6           | 93.4        | 5,403            |
| <b>FAR WEST</b>           | n.a.               | <b>8,386,162</b>  | <b>97.8</b>    | n.a.        | <b>563,350</b>   |
| ALASKA                    | 128,797            | 118,370           | 92.5           | 91.9        | 8,414            |
| CALIFORNIA                | n.a. *             | 6,133,077 *       | 99.2 *         | n.a. *      | 408,180 *        |
| HAWAII                    | 174,122            | 161,378           | 90.9           | 92.7        | 11,927           |
| NEVADA                    | 459,889 *          | 487,113 *         | 101.9 *        | 105.9 *     | 26,829 *         |
| OREGON                    | 534,112 *          | 499,389 *         | 89.3 *         | 93.5 *      | 36,552 *         |
| WASHINGTON                | 1,052,186          | 986,835           | 94.1           | 93.8        | 71,448           |

NOTE: ADM = AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; ADA = AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE; ENR = ENROLLMENT; n.a. = NOT AVAILABLE.

**SUMMARY TABLE E. ESTIMATED NUMBER OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF MEMBERS IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY TYPE OF POSITION, 2011–12 (REVISED)**

| REGION AND STATE     | CLASSROOM TEACHERS |           |           |                  |          |           | TOTAL TEACHERS | OTHER NON-SUPERVISORY INSTRUC-TIONAL | PRINCIPALS & SUPERVISORS | TOTAL INSTRUC-TIONAL STAFF |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|-----------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|--|--|
|                      | ELEMENTARY SCHOOL  |           |           | SECONDARY SCHOOL |          |           |                |                                      |                          |                            |  |  |  |  |
|                      | MEN                | WOMEN     | TOTAL     | MEN              | WOMEN    | TOTAL     |                |                                      |                          |                            |  |  |  |  |
| 1                    | 2                  | 3         | 4         | 5                | 6        | 7         | 8              | 9                                    | 10                       | 11                         |  |  |  |  |
| 50 STATES AND D.C.   | 239,354            | 1,537,502 | 1,776,856 | 496,493          | 809,918  | 1,306,411 | 3,083,266      | 248,096                              | 192,858                  | 3,524,220                  |  |  |  |  |
| NEW ENGLAND          | 16,399             | 90,354    | 106,753   | 23,415           | 31,722   | 55,136    | 161,889        | 18,075                               | 9,107                    | 189,071                    |  |  |  |  |
| CONNECTICUT          | 4,883              | 23,577    | 28,460    | 5,395            | 7,673    | 13,068    | 41,528         | 6,407                                | 2,938                    | 50,873                     |  |  |  |  |
| MAINE                | 1,760 *            | 8,657 *   | 10,417 *  | 2,423 *          | 2,667 *  | 5,090 *   | 15,507         | 1,518                                | 1,034                    | 18,059                     |  |  |  |  |
| MASSACHUSETTS        | 6,657              | 39,098    | 45,756    | 10,003           | 13,483   | 23,486    | 69,242         | 5,900                                | 3,015                    | 78,157                     |  |  |  |  |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE        | 1,539 *            | 9,083 *   | 10,622 *  | 2,014 *          | 2,983 *  | 4,996 *   | 15,619 *       | 3,041 *                              | 784 *                    | 19,444 *                   |  |  |  |  |
| RHODE ISLAND         | 914 *              | 5,922 *   | 6,835 *   | 1,515 *          | 2,678 *  | 4,194 *   | 11,029 *       | 0 *                                  | 875 *                    | 11,904 *                   |  |  |  |  |
| VERMONT              | 645 *              | 4,017 *   | 4,662 *   | 2,064 *          | 2,237 *  | 4,302 *   | 8,964 *        | 1,209 *                              | 461 *                    | 10,635                     |  |  |  |  |
| MDEAST               | 32,091             | 206,625   | 238,716   | 96,924           | 177,522  | 274,445   | 513,161        | 47,730                               | 27,564                   | 588,455                    |  |  |  |  |
| DELAWARE             | 466 *              | 3,955 *   | 4,421 *   | 1,663 *          | 2,852 *  | 4,515 *   | 8,936 *        | 610 *                                | 459 *                    | 10,006 *                   |  |  |  |  |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA | 687 *              | 3,271 *   | 3,959 *   | 721 *            | 1,400 *  | 2,121 *   | 6,080 *        | 402 *                                | 453 *                    | 6,935 *                    |  |  |  |  |
| MARYLAND             | 4,666              | 29,934    | 34,600    | 8,238            | 15,513   | 23,751    | 58,351         | 8,627                                | 4,333                    | 71,311                     |  |  |  |  |
| NEW JERSEY           | 5,108 *            | 38,869 *  | 43,977 *  | 22,216 *         | 47,056 * | 69,273 *  | 113,250        | 20,199 *                             | 6,539 *                  | 139,988                    |  |  |  |  |
| NEW YORK             | 10,844 *           | 80,639 *  | 91,483 *  | 39,708 *         | 74,809 * | 114,517 * | 206,000        | 29,272 *                             | 9,460 *                  | 218,432 *                  |  |  |  |  |
| PENNSYLVANIA         | 10,320 *           | 49,956 *  | 60,276 *  | 24,377 *         | 35,891 * | 60,268 *  | 120,544        | 14,920 *                             | 6,320 *                  | 141,784 *                  |  |  |  |  |
| SOUTHEAST            | 55,161             | 444,360   | 499,521   | 106,741          | 203,748  | 310,489   | 810,010        | 70,906                               | 51,933                   | 932,849                    |  |  |  |  |
| ALABAMA              | 2,381              | 22,379    | 24,760    | 7,547            | 13,212   | 20,759    | 45,519         | 4,230                                | 2,824                    | 52,573                     |  |  |  |  |
| ARKANSAS             | 799                | 13,164    | 13,963    | 5,692            | 11,428   | 17,120    | 31,083         | 3,021                                | 1,623                    | 35,727                     |  |  |  |  |
| FLORIDA              | 9,049              | 79,406    | 88,455    | 25,862           | 54,185   | 80,047    | 168,502        | 8,239                                | 8,365                    | 185,106                    |  |  |  |  |
| GEORGIA              | 7,426              | 60,004    | 67,430    | 14,612           | 28,746   | 43,358    | 110,788        | 9,017                                | 8,573                    | 128,378                    |  |  |  |  |
| KENTUCKY             | 4,053              | 25,181    | 29,234    | 4,951            | 6,998    | 11,949    | 41,183         | 3,518                                | 2,595                    | 47,296                     |  |  |  |  |
| LOUISIANA            | 3,504 *            | 30,930 *  | 34,434 *  | 5,631 *          | 9,648 *  | 15,278 *  | 49,712 *       | 5,256 *                              | 4,828 *                  | 59,797 *                   |  |  |  |  |
| MISSISSIPPI          | 1,459 *            | 18,215 *  | 19,674 *  | 4,549 *          | 9,256 *  | 13,805 *  | 33,479 *       | 2,057 *                              | 2,430 *                  | 37,966 *                   |  |  |  |  |
| NORTH CAROLINA       | 9,147              | 57,637    | 66,784    | 9,846            | 17,334   | 27,180    | 93,964         | 8,120                                | 6,785                    | 108,869                    |  |  |  |  |
| SOUTH CAROLINA       | 3,605              | 29,433    | 33,038    | 5,101            | 9,171    | 14,272    | 47,310         | 4,232                                | 4,118                    | 55,660                     |  |  |  |  |
| TENNESSEE            | 6,007              | 39,220    | 45,227    | 7,939            | 11,536   | 19,475    | 64,702         | 8,388                                | 3,730                    | 76,820                     |  |  |  |  |
| VIRGINIA             | 5,468 *            | 56,667 *  | 62,135 *  | 12,699 *         | 29,074 * | 41,773 *  | 103,908 *      | 13,529 *                             | 4,526 *                  | 121,963 *                  |  |  |  |  |
| WEST VIRGINIA        | 2,263              | 12,124    | 14,387    | 2,312            | 3,161    | 5,473     | 19,860         | 1,299                                | 1,535                    | 22,694                     |  |  |  |  |
| GREAT LAKES          | 49,745             | 235,327   | 285,072   | 59,147           | 95,082   | 154,228   | 439,300        | 38,709                               | 30,291                   | 508,300                    |  |  |  |  |
| ILLINOIS             | 14,434             | 80,559    | 94,993    | 15,209           | 17,964   | 33,173    | 128,166        | 5,626                                | 8,171                    | 141,963                    |  |  |  |  |
| INDIANA              | 5,488              | 28,520    | 34,008    | 11,694           | 16,761   | 28,455    | 62,463         | 3,153                                | 6,075                    | 71,691                     |  |  |  |  |
| MICHIGAN             | 11,328 *           | 35,268 *  | 46,596 *  | 9,115 *          | 28,381 * | 37,496 *  | 84,092         | 8,079                                | 5,792                    | 97,963                     |  |  |  |  |
| OHIO                 | 11,441 *           | 58,415 *  | 69,857 *  | 15,644 *         | 22,898 * | 38,542 *  | 108,399        | 18,564 *                             | 7,870 *                  | 134,833                    |  |  |  |  |
| WISCONSIN            | 7,054              | 32,564    | 39,618    | 7,484            | 9,078    | 16,562    | 56,180         | 3,287                                | 2,383                    | 61,850                     |  |  |  |  |
| PLAINS               | 18,034             | 115,238   | 133,271   | 43,701           | 57,912   | 101,613   | 234,885        | 16,312                               | 11,631                   | 262,828                    |  |  |  |  |
| IOWA                 | 3,542              | 19,340    | 22,882    | 4,945            | 6,373    | 11,318    | 34,200         | 4,252                                | 1,439                    | 39,891                     |  |  |  |  |
| KANSAS               | 2,042 *            | 14,957 *  | 16,999    | 9,220 *          | 7,855 *  | 17,075    | 34,074         | 2,003                                | 2,146                    | 38,223                     |  |  |  |  |
| MINNESOTA            | 4,892 *            | 21,996 *  | 26,888 *  | 10,717 *         | 15,294 * | 26,011 *  | 52,899 *       | 2,529 *                              | 2,153 *                  | 57,581 *                   |  |  |  |  |
| MISSOURI             | 2,874 *            | 32,193 *  | 35,067 *  | 11,846 *         | 21,739 * | 33,586 *  | 68,652 *       | 4,242 *                              | 4,025 *                  | 76,920 *                   |  |  |  |  |
| NEBRASKA             | 2,753              | 16,776    | 19,529    | 4,858            | 3,750    | 8,608     | 28,137         | 1,814                                | 1,068                    | 31,019                     |  |  |  |  |
| NORTH DAKOTA         | 900 *              | 4,580 *   | 5,480 *   | 1,021 *          | 1,346 *  | 2,367 *   | 7,848 *        | 878                                  | 401                      | 9,127                      |  |  |  |  |
| SOUTH DAKOTA         | 1,030              | 5,396     | 6,426     | 1,094            | 1,555    | 2,649     | 9,075          | 593                                  | 399                      | 10,067                     |  |  |  |  |
| SOUTHWEST            | 30,246             | 222,259   | 252,505   | 73,366           | 120,816  | 194,182   | 446,687        | 27,644                               | 29,583                   | 503,913                    |  |  |  |  |
| ARIZONA              | 6,631 *            | 35,586 *  | 42,217 *  | 7,452 *          | 10,046 * | 17,498 *  | 59,715 *       | 2,979 *                              | 2,321 *                  | 65,014 *                   |  |  |  |  |
| NEW MEXICO           | 2,434              | 12,184    | 14,618    | 2,866            | 3,868    | 6,734     | 21,352         | 1,437                                | 1,043                    | 23,832                     |  |  |  |  |
| OKLAHOMA             | 3,787              | 25,335    | 29,122    | 5,298            | 6,957    | 12,255    | 41,377         | 4,848                                | 2,638                    | 48,863                     |  |  |  |  |
| TEXAS                | 17,394             | 149,154   | 166,548   | 57,750           | 99,945   | 157,695   | 324,243        | 18,380                               | 23,581                   | 366,204                    |  |  |  |  |
| ROCKY MOUNTAINS      | 7,381              | 52,236    | 59,617    | 20,226           | 29,091   | 49,316    | 108,933        | 8,647                                | 6,901                    | 124,481                    |  |  |  |  |
| COLORADO             | 3,092              | 21,918    | 25,010    | 8,784            | 14,133   | 22,917    | 47,927         | 4,617                                | 3,171                    | 55,715                     |  |  |  |  |
| IDAHO                | 983 *              | 7,360 *   | 8,343 *   | 3,325 *          | 4,230 *  | 7,554 *   | 15,897 *       | 771 *                                | 1,017 *                  | 17,684 *                   |  |  |  |  |
| MONTANA              | 1,254 *            | 5,929 *   | 7,183 *   | 1,607 *          | 1,855 *  | 3,462 *   | 10,645 *       | 944 *                                | 543 *                    | 12,132                     |  |  |  |  |
| UTAH                 | 1,484 *            | 13,809 *  | 15,293 *  | 4,956 *          | 6,995 *  | 11,951 *  | 27,245 *       | 1,724 *                              | 1,811 *                  | 30,779 *                   |  |  |  |  |
| WYOMING              | 568                | 3,220     | 3,788     | 1,554            | 1,878    | 3,432     | 7,220          | 592                                  | 359                      | 8,171                      |  |  |  |  |
| FAR WEST             | 30,299             | 171,103   | 201,402   | 72,974           | 94,026   | 167,000   | 368,402        | 20,073                               | 25,848                   | 414,323                    |  |  |  |  |
| ALASKA               | 750                | 3,625     | 4,375     | 1,720            | 2,125    | 3,845     | 8,220          | 530                                  | 595                      | 9,345                      |  |  |  |  |
| CALIFORNIA           | 18,069             | 110,216   | 128,285   | 49,748           | 64,275   | 114,023   | 242,308        | 10,197                               | 17,493                   | 269,998                    |  |  |  |  |
| HAWAII               | 690                | 5,299     | 5,989     | 2,185            | 3,118    | 5,303     | 11,292         | 1,614                                | 502                      | 13,408                     |  |  |  |  |
| NEVADA               | 2,060 *            | 12,857 *  | 14,917 *  | 4,295 *          | 6,550 *  | 10,845 *  | 25,762 *       | 3,263 *                              | 1,504 *                  | 30,529 *                   |  |  |  |  |
| OREGON               | 3,855              | 14,136    | 17,991    | 4,725            | 5,084    | 9,809     | 27,800         | 1,330                                | 2,220                    | 31,350                     |  |  |  |  |
| WASHINGTON           | 4,875              | 24,970    | 29,845    | 10,301           | 12,874   | 23,175    | 53,020         | 3,139                                | 3,534                    | 59,693                     |  |  |  |  |

**SUMMARY TABLE F. ESTIMATED NUMBER OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF MEMBERS IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY TYPE OF POSITION, 2012–13**

| REGION AND STATE       | CLASSROOM TEACHERS |                |                |                  |                |                | TOTAL TEACHERS | OTHER NON-SUPERVISORY INSTRUC-TIONAL | PRINCIPALS & SUPERVISORS | TOTAL INSTRU-C-TIONAL STAFF |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--|
|                        | ELEMENTARY SCHOOL  |                |                | SECONDARY SCHOOL |                |                |                |                                      |                          |                             |  |  |  |  |
|                        | MEN                | WOMEN          | TOTAL          | MEN              | WOMEN          | TOTAL          |                |                                      |                          |                             |  |  |  |  |
| 1                      | 2                  | 3              | 4              | 5                | 6              | 7              | 8              | 9                                    | 10                       | 11                          |  |  |  |  |
| 50 STATES AND D.C.     | 241,307            | 1,549,743      | 1,791,050      | 499,562          | 817,919        | 1,317,481      | 3,108,531      | 259,631                              | 194,559                  | 3,562,721                   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>NEW ENGLAND</b>     | <b>16,245</b>      | <b>89,397</b>  | <b>105,643</b> | <b>23,166</b>    | <b>31,337</b>  | <b>54,504</b>  | <b>160,146</b> | <b>18,725</b>                        | <b>9,510</b>             | <b>188,381</b>              |  |  |  |  |
| CONNECTICUT            | 4,908 *            | 23,697 *       | 28,605 *       | 5,422 *          | 7,712 *        | 13,134 *       | 41,739 *       | 7,376 *                              | 3,265 *                  | 52,381 *                    |  |  |  |  |
| MAINE                  | 1,741 *            | 8,563 *        | 10,304 *       | 2,397 *          | 2,638 *        | 5,035 *        | 15,339         | 1,536                                | 1,063                    | 17,938 *                    |  |  |  |  |
| MASSACHUSETTS          | 6,579              | 38,637         | 45,216         | 9,885            | 13,324         | 23,209         | 68,425         | 5,497                                | 3,030                    | 76,952                      |  |  |  |  |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE          | 1,539 *            | 9,084 *        | 10,623 *       | 2,014 *          | 2,983 *        | 4,997 *        | 15,620 *       | 3,076 *                              | 794 *                    | 19,490 *                    |  |  |  |  |
| RHODE ISLAND           | 832 *              | 5,392 *        | 6,224 *        | 1,380 *          | 2,439 *        | 3,818 *        | 10,042 *       | 0 *                                  | 894 *                    | 10,936 *                    |  |  |  |  |
| VERMONT                | 647 *              | 4,024 *        | 4,671 *        | 2,068 *          | 2,242 *        | 4,310 *        | 8,981 *        | 1,239 *                              | 464 *                    | 10,685 *                    |  |  |  |  |
| <b>MD EAST</b>         | <b>33,032</b>      | <b>212,688</b> | <b>245,720</b> | <b>99,787</b>    | <b>182,597</b> | <b>282,384</b> | <b>528,103</b> | <b>47,155</b>                        | <b>28,257</b>            | <b>603,515</b>              |  |  |  |  |
| DELAWARE               | 479 *              | 4,071 *        | 4,551 *        | 1,712 *          | 2,935 *        | 4,647 *        | 9,197 *        | 631 *                                | 483 *                    | 10,311 *                    |  |  |  |  |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA   | 696 *              | 3,312 *        | 4,008 *        | 730 *            | 1,418 *        | 2,148 *        | 6,156 *        | 332 *                                | 470 *                    | 6,958 *                     |  |  |  |  |
| MARYLAND               | 4,738 *            | 30,396 *       | 35,135 *       | 8,365 *          | 15,753 *       | 24,118 *       | 59,252 *       | 8,705 *                              | 4,716 *                  | 72,674 *                    |  |  |  |  |
| NEW JERSEY             | 5,116 *            | 38,931 *       | 44,047 *       | 22,252 *         | 47,131 *       | 69,383 *       | 113,431 *      | 20,195 *                             | 6,563 *                  | 140,189 *                   |  |  |  |  |
| NEW YORK               | 11,353 *           | 84,428 *       | 95,781 *       | 41,574 *         | 78,324 *       | 119,898 *      | 215,678 *      | 2,929 *                              | 9,727 *                  | 228,334 *                   |  |  |  |  |
| PENNSYLVANIA           | 10,649 *           | 51,549 *       | 62,198 *       | 25,155 *         | 37,036 *       | 62,190 *       | 124,388 *      | 14,363 *                             | 6,299 *                  | 145,050 *                   |  |  |  |  |
| <b>SOUTHEAST</b>       | <b>55,545</b>      | <b>445,925</b> | <b>501,471</b> | <b>107,138</b>   | <b>204,159</b> | <b>311,297</b> | <b>812,768</b> | <b>71,151</b>                        | <b>52,537</b>            | <b>936,457</b>              |  |  |  |  |
| ALABAMA                | 2,403              | 22,447         | 24,850         | 7,764            | 13,686         | 21,450         | 46,300         | 4,219                                | 2,791                    | 53,310                      |  |  |  |  |
| ARKANSAS               | 802 *              | 13,213 *       | 14,015 *       | 5,713 *          | 11,470 *       | 17,183 *       | 31,198 *       | 3,016 *                              | 1,601 *                  | 35,815 *                    |  |  |  |  |
| FLORIDA                | 9,067              | 79,890         | 88,957         | 25,914           | 54,293         | 80,207         | 169,164        | 8,260                                | 8,407                    | 185,831                     |  |  |  |  |
| GEORGIA                | 7,343              | 58,904         | 66,247         | 14,377           | 28,154         | 42,531         | 108,778        | 8,783                                | 8,737                    | 126,298                     |  |  |  |  |
| KENTUCKY               | 4,166              | 25,747         | 29,913         | 4,977            | 7,132          | 12,109         | 42,022         | 3,514                                | 2,676                    | 48,212                      |  |  |  |  |
| LOUISIANA              | 3,609 *            | 31,861 *       | 35,470 *       | 5,800 *          | 9,938 *        | 15,738 *       | 51,209 *       | 5,315 *                              | 5,161 *                  | 61,685 *                    |  |  |  |  |
| MISISSIPPI             | 1,467 *            | 18,314 *       | 19,781 *       | 4,574 *          | 9,306 *        | 13,880 *       | 33,661 *       | 2,055 *                              | 2,392 *                  | 38,108 *                    |  |  |  |  |
| NORTH CAROLINA         | 9,198              | 57,125         | 66,323         | 9,777            | 16,962         | 26,739         | 93,062         | 7,913                                | 6,605                    | 107,580                     |  |  |  |  |
| SOUTH CAROLINA         | 3,631 *            | 29,643 *       | 33,274 *       | 5,137 *          | 9,236 *        | 14,374 *       | 47,648 *       | 4,506                                | 4,299                    | 56,453                      |  |  |  |  |
| TENNESSEE              | 6,138 *            | 40,077 *       | 46,216 *       | 8,113 *          | 11,788 *       | 19,901 *       | 66,117 *       | 8,996 *                              | 3,817 *                  | 78,930 *                    |  |  |  |  |
| VIRGINIA               | 5,461 *            | 56,592 *       | 62,053 *       | 12,682 *         | 29,035 *       | 41,717 *       | 103,770 *      | 13,284 *                             | 4,533 *                  | 121,587 *                   |  |  |  |  |
| WEST VIRGINIA          | 2,261 *            | 12,112 *       | 14,373 *       | 2,310 *          | 3,158 *        | 5,468 *        | 19,840 *       | 1,290 *                              | 1,518 *                  | 22,649 *                    |  |  |  |  |
| <b>GREAT LAKES</b>     | <b>50,009</b>      | <b>236,786</b> | <b>286,796</b> | <b>59,469</b>    | <b>95,441</b>  | <b>154,910</b> | <b>441,705</b> | <b>38,717</b>                        | <b>30,599</b>            | <b>511,022</b>              |  |  |  |  |
| ILLINOIS               | 14,723 *           | 82,173 *       | 96,896 *       | 15,514 *         | 18,324 *       | 33,838 *       | 130,733 *      | 5,893 *                              | 8,530 *                  | 145,156 *                   |  |  |  |  |
| INDIANA                | 5,587 *            | 29,033 *       | 34,620 *       | 11,904 *         | 17,063 *       | 28,967 *       | 63,587         | 3,206 *                              | 5,993 *                  | 72,785                      |  |  |  |  |
| MICHIGAN               | 11,328 *           | 35,268 *       | 46,596 *       | 9,115 *          | 28,381 *       | 37,496 *       | 84,092         | 8,079                                | 5,792                    | 97,963                      |  |  |  |  |
| OHIO                   | 11,240 *           | 57,388 *       | 68,629 *       | 15,369 *         | 22,495 *       | 37,864 *       | 106,493 *      | 18,108 *                             | 7,818 *                  | 132,419 *                   |  |  |  |  |
| WISCONSIN              | 7,132 *            | 32,923 *       | 40,055 *       | 7,567 *          | 9,178 *        | 16,745 *       | 56,800 *       | 3,431 *                              | 2,467 *                  | 62,698 *                    |  |  |  |  |
| <b>PLAINS</b>          | <b>18,310</b>      | <b>118,034</b> | <b>136,344</b> | <b>43,043</b>    | <b>59,971</b>  | <b>103,014</b> | <b>239,358</b> | <b>16,800</b>                        | <b>11,588</b>            | <b>267,746</b>              |  |  |  |  |
| IOWA                   | 3,573 *            | 19,507 *       | 23,079 *       | 4,988 *          | 6,428 *        | 11,416 *       | 34,495 *       | 4,408 *                              | 1,451 *                  | 40,354 *                    |  |  |  |  |
| KANSAS                 | 2,103 *            | 15,402 *       | 17,505 *       | 9,494 *          | 8,089 *        | 17,583 *       | 35,088 *       | 2,189 *                              | 2,212 *                  | 39,489 *                    |  |  |  |  |
| MINNESOTA              | 4,892 *            | 21,992 *       | 26,883 *       | 10,715 *         | 15,291 *       | 26,006 *       | 52,889 *       | 2,682 *                              | 2,033 *                  | 57,604 *                    |  |  |  |  |
| MISSOURI               | 2,877 *            | 32,225 *       | 35,102 *       | 11,858 *         | 21,761 *       | 33,619 *       | 68,722 *       | 4,223 *                              | 4,017 *                  | 76,961 *                    |  |  |  |  |
| NEBRASKA               | 2,900              | 18,749         | 21,649         | 3,833            | 5,447          | 9,280          | 30,929         | 1,826                                | 1,072                    | 33,827                      |  |  |  |  |
| NORTH DAKOTA           | 931 *              | 4,737 *        | 5,668 *        | 1,056 *          | 1,392 *        | 2,448 *        | 8,116          | 880                                  | 404                      | 9,400                       |  |  |  |  |
| SOUTH DAKOTA           | 1,035              | 5,423          | 6,458          | 1,099            | 1,563          | 2,662          | 9,120          | 593                                  | 399                      | 10,112                      |  |  |  |  |
| <b>SOUTHWEST</b>       | <b>29,857</b>      | <b>219,229</b> | <b>249,086</b> | <b>71,685</b>    | <b>117,182</b> | <b>188,867</b> | <b>437,953</b> | <b>26,695</b>                        | <b>28,258</b>            | <b>492,906</b>              |  |  |  |  |
| ARIZONA                | 6,772 *            | 36,343 *       | 43,115 *       | 7,611 *          | 10,260 *       | 17,870 *       | 60,986 *       | 2,970 *                              | 2,317 *                  | 66,273 *                    |  |  |  |  |
| NEW MEXICO             | 2,429 *            | 12,159 *       | 14,589 *       | 2,860 *          | 3,860 *        | 6,720 *        | 21,309         | 1,314                                | 1,056                    | 23,679                      |  |  |  |  |
| OKLAHOMA               | 3,869              | 25,673         | 29,542         | 5,306            | 6,921          | 12,227         | 41,769         | 4,805                                | 2,745                    | 49,319                      |  |  |  |  |
| TEXAS                  | 16,787             | 145,053        | 161,840        | 55,908           | 96,141         | 152,049        | 313,889        | 17,606                               | 22,140                   | 353,635                     |  |  |  |  |
| <b>ROCKY MOUNTAINS</b> | <b>7,544</b>       | <b>53,390</b>  | <b>60,933</b>  | <b>20,635</b>    | <b>29,694</b>  | <b>50,329</b>  | <b>111,262</b> | <b>8,697</b>                         | <b>6,949</b>             | <b>126,909</b>              |  |  |  |  |
| COLORADO               | 3,177 *            | 22,519 *       | 25,695 *       | 9,025 *          | 14,520 *       | 23,545 *       | 49,240 *       | 4,860 *                              | 3,286 *                  | 57,387 *                    |  |  |  |  |
| IDAHO                  | 996 *              | 7,459 *        | 8,455 *        | 3,369 *          | 4,287 *        | 7,656 *        | 16,111 *       | 772 *                                | 1,024 *                  | 17,907 *                    |  |  |  |  |
| MONTANA                | 1,259 *            | 5,956 *        | 7,215 *        | 1,614 *          | 1,863 *        | 3,477 *        | 10,692 *       | 944 *                                | 547 *                    | 12,183 *                    |  |  |  |  |
| UTAH                   | 1,516 *            | 14,101 *       | 15,616 *       | 5,061 *          | 7,143 *        | 12,204 *       | 27,820 *       | 1,602 *                              | 1,724 *                  | 31,146 *                    |  |  |  |  |
| WYOMING                | 596                | 3,356          | 3,952          | 1,566            | 1,881          | 3,447          | 7,399          | 518                                  | 368                      | 8,285                       |  |  |  |  |
| <b>FAR WEST</b>        | <b>30,764</b>      | <b>174,294</b> | <b>205,058</b> | <b>74,639</b>    | <b>97,538</b>  | <b>172,177</b> | <b>377,235</b> | <b>31,691</b>                        | <b>26,859</b>            | <b>435,786</b>              |  |  |  |  |
| ALASKA                 | 647                | 3,397          | 4,044          | 1,888            | 3,686          | 5,574          | 9,618          | 466                                  | 460                      | 10,544                      |  |  |  |  |
| CALIFORNIA             | 18,546 *           | 113,123 *      | 131,668 *      | 51,060 *         | 65,970 *       | 117,030 *      | 248,699 *      | 21,954 *                             | 18,674 *                 | 289,327 *                   |  |  |  |  |
| HAWAII                 | 684                | 5,255          | 5,939          | 2,167            | 3,092          | 5,259          | 11,198         | 1,461                                | 497                      | 13,156                      |  |  |  |  |
| NEVADA                 | 2,111 *            | 13,180 *       | 15,291 *       | 4,403 *          | 6,714 *        | 11,117 *       | 26,408 *       | 3,370 *                              | 1,560 *                  | 31,338 *                    |  |  |  |  |
| OREGON                 | 3,859 *            | 14,151 *       | 18,011 *       | 4,730 *          | 5,090 *        | 9,820 *        | 27,830 *       | 1,292 *                              | 2,144 *                  | 31,266 *                    |  |  |  |  |
| WASHINGTON             | 4,917 *            | 25,188 *       | 30,105 *       | 10,391 *         | 12,986 *       | 23,377 *       | 53,482 *       | 3,148 *                              | 3,524 *                  | 60,155 *                    |  |  |  |  |

**SUMMARY TABLE G. ESTIMATED AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF  
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AND OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS, 2011–12 (REVISED) AND 2012–13**

| REGION AND STATE          | 2011–12 (REVISED) AVERAGE<br>SALARY FOR CLASSROOM TEACHERS |               |               |                 |                 | 2012–13 AVERAGE<br>SALARY FOR CLASSROOM TEACHERS |               |                 |                         |                         | ALL TEACHERS<br>% CHANGE VERSUS |  |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
|                           | INSTR.<br>STAFF                                            | ELEM.         | SEC.          | ALL<br>TEACHERS | INSTR.<br>STAFF | ELEM.                                            | SEC.          | ALL<br>TEACHERS | 2011–12<br>(CURRENT \$) | 2002–03<br>(CURRENT \$) |                                 |  |
|                           | 1                                                          | 2             | 3             | 4               | 5               | 6                                                | 7             | 8               | 9                       | 10                      | 11                              |  |
| <b>50 STATES AND D.C.</b> | <b>57,218</b>                                              | <b>54,704</b> | <b>56,226</b> | <b>55,418</b>   | <b>58,315</b>   | <b>55,747</b>                                    | <b>57,243</b> | <b>56,383</b>   | <b>1.74</b>             | <b>23.4</b>             |                                 |  |
| <b>NEW ENGLAND</b>        | <b>66,146</b>                                              | <b>65,274</b> | <b>65,026</b> | <b>65,334</b>   | <b>67,223</b>   | <b>66,596</b>                                    | <b>66,008</b> | <b>66,386</b>   | <b>1.61</b>             | <b>32.9</b>             |                                 |  |
| CONNECTICUT               | 69,465                                                     | 68,387        | 69,776        | 69,465          | 69,766 *        | 69,766 *                                         | 69,766 *      | 69,766 *        | 0.43                    | 26.0                    |                                 |  |
| MAINE                     | 49,148                                                     | 48,047        | 46,529        | 47,338          | 50,000          | 48,733                                           | 47,177        | 48,119          | 1.65                    | 24.9                    |                                 |  |
| MASSACHUSETTS             | 71,721                                                     | 71,721        | 71,721        | 71,721          | 73,129          | 73,129                                           | 73,129        | 73,129          | 1.96                    | 41.2                    |                                 |  |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE             | 54,177 *                                                   | 54,177 *      | 54,177 *      | 54,177 *        | 55,599 *        | 55,599 *                                         | 55,599 *      | 55,599 *        | 2.62 *                  | 32.7 *                  |                                 |  |
| RHODE ISLAND              | 67,211 *                                                   | 62,186 *      | 62,186 *      | 62,186 *        | 68,821 *        | 63,474 *                                         | 63,474 *      | 63,474 *        | 2.07 *                  | 24.3 *                  |                                 |  |
| VERMONT                   | 58,852 *                                                   | 51,306 *      | 51,306 *      | 51,306 *        | 60,697 *        | 52,526 *                                         | 52,526 *      | 52,526 *        | 2.38 *                  | 26.6 *                  |                                 |  |
| <b>MID EAST</b>           | <b>70,189</b>                                              | <b>67,521</b> | <b>68,044</b> | <b>67,890</b>   | <b>71,943</b>   | <b>69,349</b>                                    | <b>69,952</b> | <b>69,671</b>   | <b>2.62</b>             | <b>33.1</b>             |                                 |  |
| DELAWARE                  | 61,988 *                                                   | 58,800 *      | 58,800 *      | 58,800 *        | 63,256 *        | 59,679 *                                         | 59,679 *      | 59,679 *        | 1.50 *                  | 20.5 *                  |                                 |  |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA      | 68,720 *                                                   | 68,720 *      | 68,720 *      | 68,720 *        | 70,906 *        | 70,906 *                                         | 70,906 *      | 70,906 *        | 3.18 *                  | 39.7 *                  |                                 |  |
| MARYLAND                  | 67,444                                                     | 63,258        | 62,244        | 63,634          | 69,173 *        | 65,265 *                                         | 65,265 *      | 65,265 *        | 2.56 *                  | 31.4                    |                                 |  |
| NEW JERSEY                | 71,284 *                                                   | 67,078 *      | 67,078 *      | 67,078          | 72,990 *        | 68,797 *                                         | 68,797 *      | 68,797 *        | 2.56                    | 28.0 *                  |                                 |  |
| NEW YORK                  | 74,944 *                                                   | 73,398 *      | 73,398 *      | 73,398          | 76,865 *        | 75,279 *                                         | 75,279 *      | 75,279 *        | 2.56 *                  | 42.0 *                  |                                 |  |
| PENNSYLVANIA              | 63,815 *                                                   | 61,934 *      | 61,934 *      | 61,934          | 65,240 *        | 63,521 *                                         | 63,521 *      | 63,521 *        | 2.56 *                  | 23.6 *                  |                                 |  |
| <b>SOUTHEAST</b>          | <b>49,822</b>                                              | <b>47,730</b> | <b>47,998</b> | <b>47,933</b>   | <b>50,435</b>   | <b>48,408</b>                                    | <b>48,504</b> | <b>48,446</b>   | <b>1.07</b>             | <b>20.0</b>             |                                 |  |
| ALABAMA                   | 50,039                                                     | 47,472        | 48,601        | 48,003          | 49,875          | 47,362                                           | 48,598        | 47,949          | -0.11                   | 25.4                    |                                 |  |
| ARKANSAS                  | 49,927                                                     | 44,961        | 47,417        | 46,314          | 50,950 *        | 46,632 *                                         | 46,632 *      | 46,632 *        | 0.69 *                  | 22.2                    |                                 |  |
| FLORIDA                   | 47,785                                                     | 46,479        | 46,479        | 46,479          | 48,262          | 46,944                                           | 46,944        | 46,944          | 1.00                    | 16.5                    |                                 |  |
| GEORGIA                   | 55,409                                                     | 52,605        | 53,450        | 52,938          | 55,383          | 52,533                                           | 53,414        | 52,880          | -0.11                   | 16.1                    |                                 |  |
| KENTUCKY                  | 51,959                                                     | 49,564        | 50,135        | 49,730          | 52,498          | 50,160                                           | 50,735        | 50,326          | 1.20                    | 29.4                    |                                 |  |
| LOUISIANA                 | 52,611 *                                                   | 50,179 *      | 50,179 *      | 50,179 *        | 53,960 *        | 51,381 *                                         | 51,381 *      | 51,381 *        | 2.39 *                  | 38.2 *                  |                                 |  |
| MISSISSIPPI               | 44,651 *                                                   | 41,646 *      | 41,646 *      | 41,646 *        | 45,519 *        | 41,994 *                                         | 41,994 *      | 41,994 *        | 0.84 *                  | 19.5 *                  |                                 |  |
| NORTH CAROLINA            | 45,947                                                     | 45,947        | 45,947        | 45,947          | 45,947          | 45,947                                           | 45,947        | 45,947          | 0.00                    | 8.3                     |                                 |  |
| SOUTH CAROLINA            | 49,769                                                     | 45,659        | 45,921        | 47,428          | 50,598 *        | 47,924 *                                         | 47,924 *      | 47,924 *        | 1.05                    | 18.7                    |                                 |  |
| TENNESSEE                 | 49,342                                                     | 47,082        | 47,082        | 47,082          | 50,607 *        | 48,289 *                                         | 48,289 *      | 48,289 *        | 2.56                    | 23.2                    |                                 |  |
| VIRGINIA                  | 50,574 *                                                   | 48,703 *      | 48,703 *      | 48,703 *        | 51,785 *        | 49,869 *                                         | 49,869 *      | 49,869 *        | 2.39 *                  | 23.5 *                  |                                 |  |
| WEST VIRGINIA             | 47,321 *                                                   | 45,320 *      | 45,320 *      | 45,320 *        | 48,507 *        | 46,405 *                                         | 46,405 *      | 46,405 *        | 2.39 *                  | 20.6 *                  |                                 |  |
| <b>GREAT LAKES</b>        | <b>57,932</b>                                              | <b>56,552</b> | <b>56,595</b> | <b>56,656</b>   | <b>59,040</b>   | <b>57,791</b>                                    | <b>57,598</b> | <b>57,723</b>   | <b>1.88</b>             | <b>19.6</b>             |                                 |  |
| ILLINOIS                  | 57,636 *                                                   | 57,636 *      | 57,636 *      | 57,636          | 59,113 *        | 59,113 *                                         | 59,113 *      | 59,113 *        | 2.56 *                  | 14.8                    |                                 |  |
| INDIANA                   | 50,225                                                     | 49,822        | 49,970        | 50,516          | 51,484 *        | 51,456 *                                         | 51,456 *      | 51,456 *        | 1.86                    | 14.4                    |                                 |  |
| MICHIGAN                  | 61,560                                                     | 61,560        | 61,560        | 61,560          | 61,560          | 61,560                                           | 61,560        | 61,560          | 0.00                    | 15.8                    |                                 |  |
| OHIO                      | 59,834 *                                                   | 56,715 *      | 56,715 *      | 56,715          | 61,266 *        | 58,092 *                                         | 58,092 *      | 58,092 *        | 2.43 *                  | 27.7 *                  |                                 |  |
| WISCONSIN                 | 57,649                                                     | 53,551        | 54,369        | 53,792          | 58,999 *        | 55,171 *                                         | 55,171 *      | 55,171 *        | 2.56                    | 29.0                    |                                 |  |
| <b>PLAINS</b>             | <b>51,514</b>                                              | <b>48,746</b> | <b>48,963</b> | <b>48,840</b>   | <b>52,693</b>   | <b>49,757</b>                                    | <b>50,078</b> | <b>49,895</b>   | <b>2.16</b>             | <b>27.1</b>             |                                 |  |
| IOWA                      | 52,539                                                     | 50,472        | 49,772        | 50,240          | 53,886 *        | 51,528 *                                         | 51,528 *      | 51,528 *        | 2.56                    | 31.9                    |                                 |  |
| KANSAS                    | 47,782                                                     | 46,718        | 46,718        | 46,718          | 48,759 *        | 47,464 *                                         | 47,464 *      | 47,464 *        | 1.60 *                  | 25.6                    |                                 |  |
| MINNESOTA                 | 59,733 *                                                   | 54,959 *      | 54,959 *      | 54,959 *        | 61,307 *        | 56,268 *                                         | 56,268 *      | 56,268 *        | 2.38 *                  | 25.8 *                  |                                 |  |
| MISSOURI                  | 49,934 *                                                   | 46,406 *      | 46,406 *      | 46,406 *        | 51,228 *        | 47,517 *                                         | 47,517 *      | 47,517 *        | 2.39 *                  | 26.1 *                  |                                 |  |
| NEBRASKA                  | 48,154                                                     | 48,154        | 48,154        | 48,154          | 48,931          | 48,931                                           | 48,931        | 48,931          | 1.61                    | 29.1                    |                                 |  |
| NORTH DAKOTA              | 47,738                                                     | 46,058        | 46,058        | 46,058          | 49,159 *        | 47,344 *                                         | 47,344 *      | 47,344 *        | 2.79 *                  | 39.8                    |                                 |  |
| SOUTH DAKOTA              | 40,455                                                     | 38,832        | 38,737        | 38,804          | 41,264          | 39,609                                           | 39,512        | 39,580          | 2.00                    | 22.1                    |                                 |  |
| <b>SOUTHWEST</b>          | <b>50,223</b>                                              | <b>47,467</b> | <b>48,502</b> | <b>47,915</b>   | <b>50,177</b>   | <b>47,521</b>                                    | <b>48,406</b> | <b>47,903</b>   | <b>-0.03</b>            | <b>21.6</b>             |                                 |  |
| ARIZONA                   | 48,691 *                                                   | 48,691 *      | 48,691 *      | 48,691          | 49,885 *        | 49,885 *                                         | 49,885 *      | 49,885 *        | 2.45 *                  | 22.0 *                  |                                 |  |
| NEW MEXICO                | 47,799                                                     | 45,378        | 46,280        | 45,622          | 48,885 *        | 46,573 *                                         | 46,573 *      | 46,573 *        | 2.08                    | 26.0                    |                                 |  |
| OKLAHOMA                  | 46,176                                                     | 44,043        | 45,219        | 44,391          | 45,994          | 43,758                                           | 45,023        | 44,128          | -0.59                   | 26.5                    |                                 |  |
| TEXAS                     | 51,193                                                     | 47,939        | 48,831        | 48,373          | 50,901          | 47,664                                           | 48,585        | 48,110          | -0.54                   | 20.4                    |                                 |  |
| <b>ROCKY MOUNTAINS</b>    | <b>51,209</b>                                              | <b>49,016</b> | <b>49,511</b> | <b>49,246</b>   | <b>52,269</b>   | <b>50,229</b>                                    | <b>50,313</b> | <b>50,267</b>   | <b>2.07</b>             | <b>24.7</b>             |                                 |  |
| COLORADO                  | 51,258                                                     | 48,631        | 49,477        | 49,049          | 52,147 *        | 49,844 *                                         | 49,844 *      | 49,844 *        | 1.62                    | 16.8                    |                                 |  |
| IDAHO                     | 50,611 *                                                   | 48,551 *      | 48,551 *      | 48,551 *        | 51,837 *        | 49,734 *                                         | 49,734 *      | 49,734 *        | 2.44 *                  | 25.2 *                  |                                 |  |
| MONTANA                   | 48,546 *                                                   | 48,546 *      | 48,546 *      | 48,546 *        | 50,003 *        | 49,999 *                                         | 49,999 *      | 49,999 *        | 2.99 *                  | 39.8 *                  |                                 |  |
| UTAH                      | 50,322 *                                                   | 48,159 *      | 48,159 *      | 48,159 *        | 51,572 *        | 49,393 *                                         | 49,393 *      | 49,393 *        | 2.56 *                  | 29.1 *                  |                                 |  |
| WYOMING                   | 59,469                                                     | 56,934        | 57,539        | 57,222          | 60,003          | 57,517                                           | 58,383        | 57,920          | 1.22                    | 49.1                    |                                 |  |
| <b>FAR WEST</b>           | <b>64,431</b>                                              | <b>63,293</b> | <b>64,239</b> | <b>63,785</b>   | <b>66,097</b>   | <b>64,562</b>                                    | <b>65,110</b> | <b>64,831</b>   | <b>1.64</b>             | <b>22.9</b>             |                                 |  |
| ALASKA                    | 62,500                                                     | 61,100        | 63,750        | 62,425          | 66,919          | 64,813                                           | 64,674        | 65,468          | 4.87                    | 31.8                    |                                 |  |
| CALIFORNIA                | 68,531                                                     | 68,306        | 68,584        | 68,531          | 70,087 *        | 69,324 *                                         | 69,324 *      | 69,324 *        | 1.16 *                  | 24.5                    |                                 |  |
| HAWAII                    | 55,849                                                     | 54,070        | 54,070        | 54,070          | 55,757          | 54,300                                           | 54,300        | 54,300          | 0.43                    | 22.1                    |                                 |  |
| NEVADA                    | 55,022 *                                                   | 54,559 *      | 54,559 *      | 54,559 *        | 56,433 *        | 55,957 *                                         | 55,957 *      | 55,957 *        | 2.56 *                  | 32.4 *                  |                                 |  |
| OREGON                    | 60,003                                                     | 57,021        | 57,984        | 57,348          | 61,389 *        | 58,758 *                                         | 58,758 *      | 58,758 *        | 2.46                    | 23.8                    |                                 |  |
| WASHINGTON                | 55,255                                                     | 52,066        | 52,446        | 52,232          | 56,509 *        | 53,571 *                                         | 53,571 *      | 53,571 *        | 2.56 *                  | 19.2                    |                                 |  |

## SUMMARY TABLE H. ESTIMATED REVENUE AND NONREVENUE RECEIPTS, 2011–12 (REVISED)

| REGION AND STATE          | REVENUE RECEIPTS ('000s) |                    |                    |                    | % OF REVENUE RECEIPTS |             |                | NONREVENUE RECEIPTS ('000s) | TOTAL RECEIPTS (COLS. 5 & 9) ('000s) |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|                           | FEDERAL                  |                    | LOCAL & OTHERS     |                    | FEDERAL               |             | LOCAL & OTHERS |                             |                                      |
|                           | 1                        | 2                  | 3                  | 4                  | 5                     | 6           | 7              | 8                           | 9                                    |
| <b>50 STATES AND D.C.</b> | <b>61,597,393</b>        | <b>269,520,409</b> | <b>256,872,721</b> | <b>587,990,523</b> | <b>10.5</b>           | <b>45.8</b> | <b>43.7</b>    | <b>35,008,239</b>           | <b>622,998,762</b>                   |
| <b>NEW ENGLAND</b>        | <b>2,470,158</b>         | <b>14,931,527</b>  | <b>18,879,018</b>  | <b>36,280,704</b>  | <b>7.6</b>            | <b>44.6</b> | <b>47.9</b>    | <b>237,736</b>              | <b>36,518,440</b>                    |
| CONNECTICUT               | 717,048 *                | 3,645,286 *        | 5,506,031 *        | 9,868,365 *        | 7.3 *                 | 36.9 *      | 55.8 *         | 13,433 *                    | 9,881,798 *                          |
| MAINE                     | 344,913 *                | 1,091,616 *        | 1,543,451 *        | 2,979,979 *        | 11.6 *                | 36.6 *      | 51.8 *         | 203,455 *                   | 3,183,435 *                          |
| MASSACHUSETTS             | 927,514                  | 6,866,896          | 8,487,173          | 16,281,583         | 5.7                   | 42.2        | 52.1           | 3,000                       | 16,284,583                           |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE             | 165,936 *                | 1,011,511 *        | 1,844,212 *        | 3,021,659 *        | 5.5 *                 | 33.5 *      | 61.0 *         | 0 *                         | 3,021,659 *                          |
| RHODE ISLAND              | 171,607 *                | 699,582 *          | 1,416,166 *        | 2,287,354 *        | 7.5 *                 | 30.6 *      | 61.9 *         | 0 *                         | 2,287,354 *                          |
| VERMONT                   | 143,140 *                | 1,616,637 *        | 81,986 *           | 1,841,763 *        | 7.8 *                 | 87.8 *      | 4.5 *          | 17,848 *                    | 1,859,611 *                          |
| <b>MID EAST</b>           | <b>8,406,252</b>         | <b>50,751,475</b>  | <b>64,799,792</b>  | <b>123,957,519</b> | <b>7.2</b>            | <b>37.2</b> | <b>55.5</b>    | <b>593,161</b>              | <b>124,550,681</b>                   |
| DELAWARE                  | 158,884 *                | 1,346,472 *        | 658,504 *          | 2,163,860 *        | 7.3 *                 | 62.2 *      | 30.4 *         | 222,544 *                   | 2,386,404 *                          |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA      | 106,973 *                | 0 *                | 844,761 *          | 951,733 *          | 11.2 *                | 0.0 *       | 88.8 *         | 0 *                         | 951,733 *                            |
| MARYLAND                  | 923,327 *                | 5,960,337 *        | 6,746,975 *        | 13,630,639 *       | 6.8 *                 | 43.7 *      | 49.5 *         | 204,115 *                   | 13,834,754 *                         |
| NEW JERSEY                | 797,638 *                | 8,588,913 *        | 16,255,301 *       | 25,641,852         | 3.1                   | 33.5        | 63.4           | 8,082 *                     | 25,649,934                           |
| NEW YORK                  | 4,570,381 *              | 22,916,729 *       | 23,590,503 *       | 51,077,612 *       | 8.9 *                 | 44.9 *      | 46.2 *         | 0 *                         | 51,077,612 *                         |
| PENNSYLVANIA              | 1,849,049 *              | 11,939,025 *       | 16,703,749 *       | 30,491,822 *       | 6.1 *                 | 39.2 *      | 54.8 *         | 158,421 *                   | 30,650,243 *                         |
| <b>SOUTHEAST</b>          | <b>14,831,522</b>        | <b>54,641,056</b>  | <b>52,008,912</b>  | <b>121,481,490</b> | <b>13.0</b>           | <b>47.8</b> | <b>39.2</b>    | <b>7,072,203</b>            | <b>128,553,693</b>                   |
| ALABAMA                   | 822,130                  | 3,928,731          | 2,286,029          | 7,036,890          | 11.7                  | 55.8        | 32.5           | 658,122                     | 7,695,012                            |
| ARKANSAS                  | 685,655                  | 2,544,241          | 1,863,314          | 5,093,210          | 13.5                  | 50.0        | 36.6           | 205,831                     | 5,299,041                            |
| FLORIDA                   | 3,122,488                | 8,702,049          | 12,274,148         | 24,098,685         | 13.0                  | 36.1        | 50.9           | 865,931                     | 24,964,616                           |
| GEORGIA                   | 1,826,119 *              | 7,650,661 *        | 8,627,415 *        | 18,104,195 *       | 10.1 *                | 42.3 *      | 47.7 *         | 745,689 *                   | 18,849,884 *                         |
| KENTUCKY                  | 957,765                  | 2,812,470          | 2,228,381          | 5,998,616          | 16.0                  | 46.9        | 37.1           | 8,008                       | 6,006,624                            |
| LOUISIANA                 | 1,211,991                | 3,532,308          | 3,111,857          | 7,856,156          | 15.4                  | 45.0        | 39.6           | 1,250,819                   | 9,106,975                            |
| MISSISSIPPI               | 681,546 *                | 2,210,715 *        | 1,426,377 *        | 4,318,638 *        | 15.8 *                | 51.2 *      | 33.0 *         | 283,221 *                   | 4,601,860 *                          |
| NORTH CAROLINA            | 1,780,763                | 7,575,076          | 3,733,616          | 13,089,455         | 13.6                  | 57.9        | 28.5           | 0                           | 13,089,455                           |
| SOUTH CAROLINA            | 992,553                  | 3,460,076          | 3,443,259          | 7,895,888          | 12.6                  | 43.8        | 43.6           | 1,690,931                   | 9,586,819                            |
| TENNESSEE                 | 1,259,549                | 4,090,164          | 3,440,359          | 8,790,071          | 14.3                  | 46.5        | 39.1           | 432,496                     | 9,222,567                            |
| VIRGINIA                  | 998,589 *                | 6,006,296 *        | 8,609,306 *        | 15,614,191 *       | 6.4 *                 | 38.5 *      | 55.1 *         | 459,654 *                   | 16,073,845 *                         |
| WEST VIRGINIA             | 492,374 *                | 2,128,269 *        | 964,851 *          | 3,585,494 *        | 13.7 *                | 59.4 *      | 26.9 *         | 471,500 *                   | 4,056,994 *                          |
| <b>GREAT LAKES</b>        | <b>9,849,967</b>         | <b>36,502,167</b>  | <b>38,200,537</b>  | <b>84,552,670</b>  | <b>11.5</b>           | <b>46.8</b> | <b>41.6</b>    | <b>11,617,433</b>           | <b>96,170,103</b>                    |
| ILLINOIS                  | 3,418,127 *              | 5,628,895 *        | 17,281,270 *       | 26,328,292         | 13.0                  | 21.4        | 65.6           | 2,189,401 *                 | 28,517,694                           |
| INDIANA                   | 1,046,267                | 6,534,419          | 4,165,636          | 11,746,322         | 8.9                   | 55.6        | 35.5           | 476,714                     | 12,223,036                           |
| MICHIGAN                  | 1,948,647                | 10,263,142         | 2,812,403          | 15,024,192         | 13.0                  | 68.3        | 18.7           | 8,695,961                   | 23,720,153                           |
| OHIO                      | 1,778,236 *              | 8,805,831 *        | 8,597,525 *        | 19,181,592 *       | 9.3 *                 | 45.9 *      | 44.8 *         | 0 *                         | 19,181,592 *                         |
| WISCONSIN                 | 1,658,690 *              | 5,269,880 *        | 5,343,703 *        | 12,272,272 *       | 13.5 *                | 42.9 *      | 43.5 *         | 255,357 *                   | 12,527,629 *                         |
| <b>PLAINS</b>             | <b>3,332,157</b>         | <b>19,881,432</b>  | <b>15,810,369</b>  | <b>39,023,958</b>  | <b>9.5</b>            | <b>45.7</b> | <b>44.8</b>    | <b>4,085,543</b>            | <b>43,109,501</b>                    |
| IOWA                      | 464,290                  | 2,628,424          | 2,603,532          | 5,696,246          | 8.2                   | 46.1        | 45.7           | 656,066                     | 6,352,312                            |
| KANSAS                    | 444,267                  | 3,156,882          | 2,070,896          | 5,672,045          | 7.8                   | 55.7        | 36.5           | 100,000                     | 5,772,045                            |
| MINNESOTA                 | 661,081 *                | 8,690,184 *        | 1,427,985 *        | 10,779,250 *       | 6.1 *                 | 80.6 *      | 13.2 *         | 1,467,743 *                 | 12,246,994 *                         |
| MISSOURI                  | 1,195,853 *              | 3,415,790 *        | 6,702,297 *        | 11,313,940 *       | 10.6 *                | 30.2 *      | 59.2 *         | 1,580,552 *                 | 12,894,491 *                         |
| NEBRASKA                  | 235,827                  | 1,114,175          | 1,725,232          | 3,075,234          | 7.7                   | 36.2        | 56.1           | 31,556                      | 3,106,790                            |
| NORTH DAKOTA              | 120,803                  | 480,719            | 593,371            | 1,194,893          | 10.1                  | 40.2        | 49.7           | 22,433                      | 1,217,326                            |
| SOUTH DAKOTA              | 210,036                  | 395,258            | 687,056            | 1,292,350          | 16.3                  | 30.6        | 53.2           | 227,193                     | 1,519,543                            |
| <b>SOUTHWEST</b>          | <b>8,328,267</b>         | <b>31,640,743</b>  | <b>30,727,467</b>  | <b>70,696,478</b>  | <b>13.7</b>           | <b>51.5</b> | <b>34.9</b>    | <b>6,543,824</b>            | <b>77,240,301</b>                    |
| ARIZONA                   | 842,186 *                | 5,717,462 *        | 4,205,016 *        | 10,764,665 *       | 7.8 *                 | 53.1 *      | 39.1 *         | 0 *                         | 10,764,665 *                         |
| NEW MEXICO                | 633,968                  | 2,449,780          | 630,632            | 3,714,380          | 17.1                  | 66.0        | 17.0           | 536,966                     | 4,251,346                            |
| OKLAHOMA                  | 1,127,163 *              | 2,812,608 *        | 2,223,730 *        | 6,163,501 *        | 18.3 *                | 45.6 *      | 36.1 *         | 443,688 *                   | 6,607,189 *                          |
| TEXAS                     | 5,724,950                | 20,660,893         | 23,668,089         | 50,053,932         | 11.4                  | 41.3        | 47.3           | 5,563,170                   | 55,617,102                           |
| <b>ROCKY MOUNTAINS</b>    | <b>1,905,547</b>         | <b>9,625,523</b>   | <b>7,932,151</b>   | <b>19,463,222</b>  | <b>10.3</b>           | <b>53.0</b> | <b>36.8</b>    | <b>1,022,084</b>            | <b>20,485,306</b>                    |
| COLORADO                  | 758,362                  | 3,624,918          | 4,344,471          | 8,727,751          | 8.7                   | 41.5        | 49.8           | 339,788                     | 9,067,539                            |
| IDAHO                     | 246,016 *                | 1,874,194 *        | 501,153 *          | 2,621,363 *        | 9.4 *                 | 71.5 *      | 19.1 *         | 260,044 *                   | 2,881,407 *                          |
| MONTANA                   | 203,307 *                | 755,650 *          | 614,652 *          | 1,573,608          | 12.9                  | 48.0        | 39.1           | 24,720 *                    | 1,598,329                            |
| UTAH                      | 550,600 *                | 2,522,505 *        | 1,853,344 *        | 4,926,449 *        | 11.2 *                | 51.2 *      | 37.6 *         | 393,497 *                   | 5,319,945 *                          |
| WYOMING                   | 147,263                  | 848,256            | 618,532            | 1,614,051          | 9.1                   | 52.6        | 38.3           | 4,035                       | 1,618,086                            |
| <b>FAR WEST</b>           | <b>12,473,523</b>        | <b>51,546,485</b>  | <b>28,514,474</b>  | <b>92,534,482</b>  | <b>12.2</b>           | <b>57.2</b> | <b>30.5</b>    | <b>3,836,255</b>            | <b>96,370,737</b>                    |
| ALASKA                    | 341,607 *                | 1,436,459 *        | 548,014 *          | 2,326,080 *        | 14.7 *                | 61.8 *      | 23.6 *         | 182,386 *                   | 2,508,465 *                          |
| CALIFORNIA                | 9,215,070                | 36,557,128         | 19,591,712         | 65,363,910         | 14.1                  | 55.9        | 30.0           | 0                           | 65,363,910                           |
| HAWAII                    | 303,223                  | 2,330,483          | 42,359             | 2,676,065          | 11.3                  | 87.1        | 1.6            | 0                           | 2,676,065                            |
| NEVADA                    | 285,552 *                | 1,228,730 *        | 1,998,615 *        | 3,512,897 *        | 8.1 *                 | 35.0 *      | 56.9 *         | 2,547,534 *                 | 6,060,432 *                          |
| OREGON                    | 840,000                  | 3,002,400          | 2,680,900          | 6,523,300          | 12.9                  | 46.0        | 41.1           | 150,000                     | 6,673,300                            |
| WASHINGTON                | 1,488,071 *              | 6,991,286 *        | 3,652,874 *        | 12,132,230 *       | 12.3 *                | 57.6 *      | 30.1 *         | 956,335 *                   | 13,088,565 *                         |

**SUMMARY TABLE I. ESTIMATED REVENUE AND NONREVENUE RECEIPTS, 2012–13**

| REGION AND STATE          | REVENUE RECEIPTS ('000s) |                    |                    |                    | % OF REVENUE RECEIPTS |             |                | NONREVENUE RECEIPTS ('000s) | TOTAL RECEIPTS (COLS. 5 & 9) ('000s) |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
|                           | FEDERAL                  | STATE              | LOCAL & OTHERS     | TOTAL              | FEDERAL               | STATE       | LOCAL & OTHERS |                             |                                      |
|                           | 1                        | 2                  | 3                  | 4                  | 5                     | 6           | 7              | 8                           | 9                                    |
| <b>50 STATES AND D.C.</b> | <b>60,459,889</b>        | <b>275,321,775</b> | <b>265,605,411</b> | <b>601,387,075</b> | <b>10.1</b>           | <b>45.8</b> | <b>44.2</b>    | <b>35,005,485</b>           | <b>636,392,560</b>                   |
| <b>NEW ENGLAND</b>        | <b>2,516,961</b>         | <b>15,425,227</b>  | <b>19,518,043</b>  | <b>37,460,230</b>  | <b>7.5</b>            | <b>44.3</b> | <b>48.2</b>    | <b>247,445</b>              | <b>37,707,675</b>                    |
| CONNECTICUT               | 756,535 *                | 3,735,177 *        | 5,698,050 *        | 10,189,762 *       | 7.4 *                 | 36.7 *      | 55.9 *         | 13,507 *                    | 10,203,269 *                         |
| MAINE                     | 366,556 *                | 1,117,990 *        | 1,611,034 *        | 3,095,580 *        | 11.8 *                | 36.1 *      | 52.0 *         | 213,231 *                   | 3,308,811 *                          |
| MASSACHUSETTS             | 900,000                  | 7,133,869          | 8,687,173          | 16,721,042         | 5.4                   | 42.7        | 52.0           | 3,000                       | 16,724,042                           |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE             | 171,979 *                | 1,031,067 *        | 1,941,739 *        | 3,144,785 *        | 5.5 *                 | 32.8 *      | 61.7 *         | 0 *                         | 3,144,785 *                          |
| RHODE ISLAND              | 171,248 *                | 713,034 *          | 1,490,926 *        | 2,375,208 *        | 7.2 *                 | 30.0 *      | 62.8 *         | 0 *                         | 2,375,208 *                          |
| VERMONT                   | 150,643 *                | 1,694,090 *        | 89,120 *           | 1,933,854 *        | 7.8 *                 | 87.6 *      | 4.6 *          | 17,706 *                    | 1,951,560 *                          |
| <b>MID EAST</b>           | <b>8,783,168</b>         | <b>52,697,584</b>  | <b>67,119,747</b>  | <b>128,600,499</b> | <b>7.2</b>            | <b>37.3</b> | <b>55.5</b>    | <b>593,673</b>              | <b>129,194,172</b>                   |
| DELAWARE                  | 166,186 *                | 1,407,102 *        | 700,373 *          | 2,273,661 *        | 7.3 *                 | 61.9 *      | 30.8 *         | 223,855 *                   | 2,497,516 *                          |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA      | 105,587 *                | 0 *                | 860,405 *          | 965,992 *          | 10.9 *                | 0.0 *       | 89.1 *         | 0 *                         | 965,992 *                            |
| MARYLAND                  | 955,338 *                | 6,261,771 *        | 6,916,449 *        | 14,133,558 *       | 6.8 *                 | 44.3 *      | 48.9 *         | 222,289 *                   | 14,355,847 *                         |
| NEW JERSEY                | 823,341 *                | 8,797,908 *        | 16,992,032 *       | 26,613,280 *       | 3.1 *                 | 33.1 *      | 63.8 *         | 5,901 *                     | 26,619,182 *                         |
| NEW YORK                  | 4,877,646 *              | 23,615,137 *       | 24,274,088 *       | 52,766,872 *       | 9.2 *                 | 44.8 *      | 46.0 *         | 0 *                         | 52,766,872 *                         |
| PENNSYLVANIA              | 1,855,070 *              | 12,615,666 *       | 17,376,400 *       | 31,847,136 *       | 5.8 *                 | 39.6 *      | 54.6 *         | 141,628 *                   | 31,988,764 *                         |
| <b>SOUTHEAST</b>          | <b>14,584,902</b>        | <b>56,378,785</b>  | <b>53,385,788</b>  | <b>124,349,475</b> | <b>12.7</b>           | <b>47.7</b> | <b>39.6</b>    | <b>6,905,443</b>            | <b>131,254,919</b>                   |
| ALABAMA                   | 835,517 *                | 3,952,951 *        | 2,252,835 *        | 7,041,303 *        | 11.9 *                | 56.1 *      | 32.0 *         | 665,772 *                   | 7,707,075 *                          |
| ARKANSAS                  | 717,428 *                | 2,574,447 *        | 1,949,690 *        | 5,241,564 *        | 13.7 *                | 49.1 *      | 37.2 *         | 208,474 *                   | 5,450,038 *                          |
| FLORIDA                   | 2,875,745                | 9,716,708          | 11,921,892         | 24,514,345         | 11.7                  | 39.6        | 48.6           | 795,058                     | 25,309,403                           |
| GEORGIA                   | 1,881,895 *              | 7,890,036 *        | 8,760,325 *        | 18,332,256 *       | 10.3 *                | 41.9 *      | 47.8 *         | 627,656 *                   | 18,959,912 *                         |
| KENTUCKY                  | 967,342                  | 2,840,595          | 2,250,666          | 6,058,603          | 16.0                  | 46.9        | 37.1           | 8,088                       | 6,066,691                            |
| LOUISIANA                 | 1,246,335 *              | 3,638,083 *        | 3,203,054 *        | 8,087,472 *        | 15.4 *                | 45.0 *      | 39.6 *         | 1,281,284 *                 | 9,368,756 *                          |
| MISSISSIPPI               | 672,648 *                | 2,224,430 *        | 1,474,924 *        | 4,372,001 *        | 15.4 *                | 50.9 *      | 33.7 *         | 283,347 *                   | 4,655,349 *                          |
| NORTH CAROLINA            | 1,548,431                | 7,780,104          | 4,555,052          | 13,883,587         | 11.2                  | 56.0        | 32.8           | 0                           | 13,883,587                           |
| SOUTH CAROLINA            | 997,495                  | 3,474,608          | 3,687,730          | 8,159,833          | 12.2                  | 42.6        | 45.2           | 1,706,656                   | 9,866,489                            |
| TENNESSEE                 | 1,314,883 *              | 4,244,215 *        | 3,501,576 *        | 9,060,674 *        | 14.5 *                | 46.8 *      | 38.6 *         | 441,907 *                   | 9,502,581 *                          |
| VIRGINIA                  | 1,013,191 *              | 6,049,284 *        | 8,838,957 *        | 15,901,432 *       | 6.4 *                 | 38.0 *      | 55.6 *         | 379,422 *                   | 16,280,854 *                         |
| WEST VIRGINIA             | 513,992 *                | 2,193,324 *        | 989,088 *          | 3,696,405 *        | 13.9 *                | 59.3 *      | 26.8 *         | 507,780 *                   | 4,204,185 *                          |
| <b>GREAT LAKES</b>        | <b>10,476,379</b>        | <b>36,592,385</b>  | <b>38,837,629</b>  | <b>85,906,393</b>  | <b>12.1</b>           | <b>46.6</b> | <b>41.4</b>    | <b>11,459,851</b>           | <b>97,366,244</b>                    |
| ILLINOIS                  | 3,701,745 *              | 5,572,832 *        | 17,950,382 *       | 27,224,959 *       | 13.6 *                | 20.5 *      | 65.9 *         | 2,174,710 *                 | 29,399,669 *                         |
| INDIANA                   | 1,095,012                | 6,686,026 *        | 4,071,688 *        | 11,852,727         | 9.2                   | 56.4        | 34.4           | 429,792                     | 12,282,519                           |
| MICHIGAN                  | 1,948,647                | 10,263,142         | 2,812,403          | 15,024,192         | 13.0                  | 68.3        | 18.7           | 8,695,961                   | 23,720,153                           |
| OHIO                      | 1,858,326 *              | 8,770,598 *        | 8,444,289 *        | 19,073,213 *       | 9.7 *                 | 46.0 *      | 44.3 *         | 0 *                         | 19,073,213 *                         |
| WISCONSIN                 | 1,872,649 *              | 5,299,787 *        | 5,558,866 *        | 12,731,302 *       | 14.7 *                | 41.6 *      | 43.7 *         | 159,388 *                   | 12,890,690 *                         |
| <b>PLAINS</b>             | <b>3,393,390</b>         | <b>20,431,332</b>  | <b>16,262,023</b>  | <b>40,086,745</b>  | <b>9.5</b>            | <b>45.7</b> | <b>44.8</b>    | <b>4,231,577</b>            | <b>44,318,322</b>                    |
| IOWA                      | 464,290                  | 2,642,881          | 2,617,851          | 5,725,022          | 8.1                   | 46.2        | 45.7           | 656,066                     | 6,381,088                            |
| KANSAS                    | 460,131 *                | 3,213,423 *        | 2,141,571 *        | 5,815,124 *        | 7.9 *                 | 55.3 *      | 36.8 *         | 90,351 *                    | 5,905,476 *                          |
| MINNESOTA                 | 605,510 *                | 9,013,445 *        | 1,415,759 *        | 11,034,714 *       | 5.5 *                 | 81.7 *      | 12.8 *         | 1,503,923 *                 | 12,538,637 *                         |
| MISSOURI                  | 1,264,759 *              | 3,497,978 *        | 6,979,152 *        | 11,741,889 *       | 10.8 *                | 29.8 *      | 59.4 *         | 1,665,292 *                 | 13,407,182 *                         |
| NEBRASKA                  | 258,411 *                | 1,153,005 *        | 1,786,240 *        | 3,197,655 *        | 8.1 *                 | 36.1 *      | 55.9 *         | 33,976 *                    | 3,231,631 *                          |
| NORTH DAKOTA              | 118,363                  | 510,664            | 612,439            | 1,241,466          | 9.5                   | 41.1        | 49.3           | 22,409                      | 1,263,875                            |
| SOUTH DAKOTA              | 221,926 *                | 399,936 *          | 709,012 *          | 1,330,874 *        | 16.7 *                | 30.1 *      | 53.3 *         | 259,559 *                   | 1,590,433 *                          |
| <b>SOUTHWEST</b>          | <b>8,043,370</b>         | <b>29,502,126</b>  | <b>30,945,928</b>  | <b>68,491,424</b>  | <b>13.9</b>           | <b>50.4</b> | <b>35.7</b>    | <b>6,616,744</b>            | <b>75,108,168</b>                    |
| ARIZONA                   | 878,895 *                | 5,997,777 *        | 4,372,238 *        | 11,248,909 *       | 7.8 *                 | 53.3 *      | 38.9 *         | 0 *                         | 11,248,909 *                         |
| NEW MEXICO                | 662,054                  | 2,472,903          | 662,971            | 3,797,928          | 17.4                  | 65.1        | 17.5           | 593,841                     | 4,391,769                            |
| OKLAHOMA                  | 1,222,078 *              | 2,847,523 *        | 2,305,288 *        | 6,374,889 *        | 19.2 *                | 44.7 *      | 36.2 *         | 459,733 *                   | 6,834,622 *                          |
| TEXAS                     | 5,280,343                | 18,183,924         | 23,605,431         | 47,069,698         | 11.2                  | 38.6        | 50.1           | 5,563,170                   | 52,632,868                           |
| <b>ROCKY MOUNTAINS</b>    | <b>1,934,302</b>         | <b>10,013,972</b>  | <b>8,237,406</b>   | <b>20,185,681</b>  | <b>10.0</b>           | <b>53.1</b> | <b>36.9</b>    | <b>1,006,117</b>            | <b>21,191,798</b>                    |
| COLORADO                  | 786,422                  | 3,759,040          | 4,505,216          | 9,050,678          | 8.7                   | 41.5        | 49.8           | 352,360                     | 9,403,038                            |
| IDAHO                     | 253,843 *                | 2,004,370 *        | 491,050 *          | 2,749,263 *        | 9.2 *                 | 72.9 *      | 17.9 *         | 248,818 *                   | 2,998,081 *                          |
| MONTANA                   | 210,228 *                | 776,775 *          | 627,940 *          | 1,614,943 *        | 13.0 *                | 48.1 *      | 38.9 *         | 24,237 *                    | 1,639,181 *                          |
| UTAH                      | 545,804 *                | 2,627,361 *        | 1,961,420 *        | 5,134,585 *        | 10.6 *                | 51.2 *      | 38.2 *         | 376,611 *                   | 5,511,197 *                          |
| WYOMING                   | 138,005                  | 846,426            | 651,780            | 1,636,211          | 8.4                   | 51.7        | 39.8           | 4,091                       | 1,640,302                            |
| <b>FAR WEST</b>           | <b>10,727,418</b>        | <b>54,280,363</b>  | <b>31,298,847</b>  | <b>96,306,628</b>  | <b>11.7</b>           | <b>57.3</b> | <b>31.0</b>    | <b>3,944,633</b>            | <b>100,251,262</b>                   |
| ALASKA                    | 373,912                  | 1,546,177          | 590,884            | 2,510,973          | 14.9                  | 61.6        | 23.5           | 185,577                     | 2,696,550                            |
| CALIFORNIA                | 7,296,528                | 38,984,813         | 22,081,246         | 68,362,587 *       | 10.7 *                | 57.0 *      | 32.3 *         | 0 *                         | 68,362,587 *                         |
| HAWAII                    | 269,514                  | 2,299,192          | 56,745             | 2,625,451          | 10.3                  | 87.6        | 2.2            | 0                           | 2,625,451                            |
| NEVADA                    | 296,172 *                | 1,276,283 *        | 2,014,886 *        | 3,587,341 *        | 8.3 *                 | 35.6 *      | 56.2 *         | 2,757,590 *                 | 6,344,930 *                          |
| OREGON                    | 889,482 *                | 3,023,373 *        | 2,758,968 *        | 6,671,824 *        | 13.3 *                | 45.3 *      | 41.4 *         | 119,406 *                   | 6,791,230 *                          |
| WASHINGTON                | 1,601,810 *              | 7,150,524 *        | 3,796,118 *        | 12,548,453 *       | 12.8 *                | 57.0 *      | 30.3 *         | 882,060 *                   | 13,430,513 *                         |

**SUMMARY TABLE J. ESTIMATED EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 2011–12 (REVISED)**

| REGION AND STATE          | TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS |               |               | CURRENT EXPENDITURES OTHER PROGRAMS | CAPITAL OUTLAY ('000s) | INTEREST ON SCHOOL DEBT ('000s) | TOTAL OF COLUMNS 2, 5, 6, & 7 ('000s) |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                           | AMOUNT ('000s)                                                             | IN ADA        | IN ENR        |                                     |                        |                                 |                                       |
| 1                         | 2                                                                          | 3             | 4             | 5                                   | 6                      | 7                               | 8                                     |
| <b>50 STATES AND D.C.</b> | <b>533,285,038</b>                                                         | <b>11,254</b> | <b>10,834</b> | <b>9,870,171</b>                    | <b>46,468,645</b>      | <b>20,352,780</b>               | <b>609,976,634</b>                    |
| <b>NEW ENGLAND</b>        | <b>31,537,848</b>                                                          | <b>16,915</b> | <b>15,161</b> | <b>269,536</b>                      | <b>1,503,734</b>       | <b>679,274</b>                  | <b>33,990,391</b>                     |
| CONNECTICUT               | 8,754,218 *                                                                | 15,137        | 15,790        | 77,422 *                            | 835,287 *              | 186,447 *                       | 9,853,375 *                           |
| MAINE                     | 1,923,575                                                                  | 11,182        | 10,396        | 7,534 *                             | 0 *                    | 138,472                         | 2,069,581                             |
| MASSACHUSETTS             | 14,226,351                                                                 | 15,838        | 14,938        | 71,395                              | 525,728                | 248,675                         | 15,072,149                            |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE             | 2,785,175 *                                                                | 15,335        | 14,587        | 8,289 *                             | 52,577 *               | 47,203 *                        | 2,893,244 *                           |
| RHODE ISLAND              | 2,288,435 *                                                                | 19,940        | 16,683        | 30,864 *                            | 27,909 *               | 44,034 *                        | 2,391,242 *                           |
| VERMONT                   | 1,560,093 *                                                                | 24,056        | 18,571        | 74,032 *                            | 62,233 *               | 14,442 *                        | 1,710,800 *                           |
| <b>MID EAST</b>           | <b>113,663,474</b>                                                         | <b>15,562</b> | <b>15,662</b> | <b>2,762,710</b>                    | <b>7,300,404</b>       | <b>3,439,281</b>                | <b>127,165,869</b>                    |
| DELAWARE                  | 1,870,280 *                                                                | 16,399        | 14,396        | 23,931 *                            | 315,500 *              | 163,790 *                       | 2,373,501 *                           |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA      | 1,075,378 *                                                                | 13,952        | 13,952        | 2,445 *                             | 315,314 *              | 0 *                             | 1,393,137 *                           |
| MARYLAND                  | 12,483,281 *                                                               | 15,528        | 14,616        | 278,814 *                           | 935,597 *              | 178,567 *                       | 13,876,259 *                          |
| NEW JERSEY                | 25,173,271 *                                                               | 17,416        | 18,485        | 134,159 *                           | 97,396 *               | 519,493 *                       | 25,924,318                            |
| NEW YORK                  | 48,728,644 *                                                               | 15,592        | 18,616        | 1,439,435 *                         | 2,922,590 *            | 1,338,608 *                     | 54,429,277 *                          |
| PENNSYLVANIA              | 24,332,620 *                                                               | 14,487        | 13,904        | 883,926 *                           | 2,714,007 *            | 1,238,823 *                     | 29,169,376 *                          |
| <b>SOUTHEAST</b>          | <b>111,445,876</b>                                                         | <b>9,892</b>  | <b>9,482</b>  | <b>2,290,499</b>                    | <b>7,576,018</b>       | <b>3,423,710</b>                | <b>124,736,104</b>                    |
| ALABAMA                   | 6,330,406                                                                  | 8,983         | 8,597         | 125,330                             | 526,630                | 132,088                         | 7,114,454                             |
| ARKANSAS                  | 4,419,663                                                                  | 9,511         | 9,440         | 30,299                              | 617,733                | 130,814                         | 5,198,509                             |
| FLORIDA                   | 22,455,884                                                                 | 8,718         | 8,436         | 769,415                             | 1,837,071              | 708,039                         | 25,770,409                            |
| GEORGIA                   | 16,147,565 *                                                               | 9,986         | 9,586         | 34,338 *                            | 137,552 *              | 259,097 *                       | 16,578,551 *                          |
| KENTUCKY                  | 6,489,767                                                                  | 10,340        | 9,847         | 62,752                              | 540,732                | 179,491                         | 7,272,742                             |
| LOUISIANA                 | 7,082,638                                                                  | 10,672        | 9,998         | 30,004                              | 1,025,473              | 119,506                         | 8,207,621                             |
| MISSISSIPPI               | 4,439,947 *                                                                | 9,859         | 9,060         | 10,771 *                            | 15,241 *               | 74,355 *                        | 4,540,314 *                           |
| NORTH CAROLINA            | 12,143,533                                                                 | 9,015         | 8,492         | 0                                   | 616,161                | 0                               | 12,759,694                            |
| SOUTH CAROLINA            | 6,330,842                                                                  | 9,467         | 8,776         | 98,762                              | 994,595                | 413,137                         | 7,837,336                             |
| TENNESSEE                 | 8,228,470                                                                  | 9,122         | 8,577         | 172,884                             | 91,568                 | 252,420                         | 8,745,342                             |
| VIRGINIA                  | 14,105,099 *                                                               | 12,125        | 11,192        | 910,875 *                           | 987,379 *              | 665,257 *                       | 16,668,611 *                          |
| WEST VIRGINIA             | 3,322,062 *                                                                | 10,907        | 11,777        | 45,069 *                            | 185,882 *              | 489,507 *                       | 4,042,520 *                           |
| <b>GREAT LAKES</b>        | <b>86,868,432</b>                                                          | <b>12,325</b> | <b>11,720</b> | <b>1,161,378</b>                    | <b>3,353,490</b>       | <b>2,518,634</b>                | <b>93,901,934</b>                     |
| ILLINOIS                  | 26,000,851 *                                                               | 12,991        | 12,455        | 471,932 *                           | 1,933,000 *            | 877,822 *                       | 29,283,605                            |
| INDIANA                   | 11,256,363                                                                 | 11,255        | 10,820        | 55,709                              | 817,830                | 1,251,703                       | 13,381,605                            |
| MICHIGAN                  | 20,550,241 *                                                               | 13,487        | 13,313        | 292,517 *                           | 0 *                    | 63,073                          | 20,905,831 *                          |
| OHIO                      | 18,458,308 *                                                               | 11,239        | 9,842         | 0 *                                 | 0 *                    | 0 *                             | 18,458,308 *                          |
| WISCONSIN                 | 10,602,669 *                                                               | 12,653        | 12,172        | 341,220 *                           | 602,660 *              | 326,036 *                       | 11,872,585 *                          |
| <b>PLAINS</b>             | <b>32,504,977</b>                                                          | <b>10,613</b> | <b>9,641</b>  | <b>833,468</b>                      | <b>4,732,958</b>       | <b>1,209,732</b>                | <b>39,281,135</b>                     |
| IOWA                      | 4,679,920                                                                  | 10,376        | 9,435         | 42,263                              | 922,373                | 101,997                         | 5,746,553                             |
| KANSAS                    | 4,595,073                                                                  | 10,901        | 9,518         | 0                                   | 874,324                | 202,647                         | 5,672,044                             |
| MINNESOTA                 | 9,570,954 *                                                                | 12,525        | 11,398        | 491,440 *                           | 1,750,960 *            | 470,781 *                       | 12,284,135 *                          |
| MISSOURI                  | 8,840,014 *                                                                | 10,529        | 9,760         | 200,288 *                           | 754,079 *              | 319,210 *                       | 10,113,591 *                          |
| NEBRASKA                  | 2,829,833                                                                  | 10,461        | 9,402         | 12,071                              | 167,833                | 73,548                          | 3,083,285                             |
| NORTH DAKOTA              | 839,400                                                                    | 9,743         | 8,757         | 84,436                              | 87,956                 | 13,104                          | 1,024,896                             |
| SOUTH DAKOTA              | 1,149,783 *                                                                | 9,753         | 9,218         | 2,970 *                             | 175,433 *              | 28,445 *                        | 1,356,631                             |
| <b>SOUTHWEST</b>          | <b>58,393,819</b>                                                          | <b>8,854</b>  | <b>8,417</b>  | <b>368,796</b>                      | <b>8,591,514</b>       | <b>4,097,101</b>                | <b>71,451,231</b>                     |
| ARIZONA                   | 7,170,012 *                                                                | 6,844         | 6,683         | 0 *                                 | 807,596 *              | 645,427 *                       | 8,623,035 *                           |
| NEW MEXICO                | 3,404,056                                                                  | 10,608        | 10,203        | 3,651                               | 650,539                | 68,855                          | 4,127,101                             |
| OKLAHOMA                  | 5,516,562 *                                                                | 8,835         | 8,285         | 22,182 *                            | 576,766 *              | 64,571 *                        | 6,180,081 *                           |
| TEXAS                     | 42,303,189                                                                 | 9,128         | 8,498         | 342,963                             | 6,556,613              | 3,318,249                       | 52,521,014                            |
| <b>ROCKY MOUNTAINS</b>    | <b>17,966,634</b>                                                          | <b>11,971</b> | <b>10,430</b> | <b>176,494</b>                      | <b>2,434,308</b>       | <b>695,998</b>                  | <b>21,273,434</b>                     |
| COLORADO                  | 8,542,817                                                                  | 10,783        | 10,001        | 59,536                              | 850,861                | 448,295                         | 9,901,509                             |
| IDAHO                     | 2,409,471 *                                                                | 8,888         | 8,323         | 0 *                                 | 549,314 *              | 87,463 *                        | 3,046,248 *                           |
| MONTANA                   | 1,439,664 *                                                                | 12,992        | 10,309        | 0 *                                 | 27,620 *               | 13,056 *                        | 1,480,339                             |
| UTAH                      | 4,091,494 *                                                                | 9,234         | 6,849         | 106,049 *                           | 759,970 *              | 146,142 *                       | 5,103,655 *                           |
| WYOMING                   | 1,483,189                                                                  | 17,958        | 16,666        | 10,909                              | 246,543                | 1,042                           | 1,741,683                             |
| <b>FAR WEST</b>           | <b>80,903,976</b>                                                          | <b>11,953</b> | <b>11,189</b> | <b>2,007,290</b>                    | <b>10,976,219</b>      | <b>4,289,050</b>                | <b>98,176,535</b>                     |
| ALASKA                    | 2,175,031 *                                                                | 18,433        | 17,032        | 11,935 *                            | 297,220 *              | 30,630 *                        | 2,514,816 *                           |
| CALIFORNIA                | 56,164,146                                                                 | 9,160         | 9,053         | 1,783,298                           | 6,915,760              | 3,019,500                       | 67,882,704                            |
| HAWAII                    | 2,116,089                                                                  | 13,013        | 11,906        | 59,445                              | 189,426                | 222,989                         | 2,587,949                             |
| NEVADA                    | 3,876,421 *                                                                | 8,195         | 8,247         | 25,001 *                            | 865,118 *              | 304,692 *                       | 5,071,232 *                           |
| OREGON                    | 6,112,500                                                                  | 12,232        | 10,897        | 27,000                              | 375,000                | 285,000                         | 6,799,500                             |
| WASHINGTON                | 10,459,789 *                                                               | 10,682 *      | 10,000 *      | 100,612 *                           | 2,333,694 *            | 426,239 *                       | 13,320,334 *                          |

## SUMMARY TABLE K. ESTIMATED EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 2012–13

| REGION AND STATE          | TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS |               |               | CURRENT EXPENDITURE<br>OTHER<br>PROGRAMS | CAPITAL<br>OUTLAY<br>('000s) | INTEREST ON<br>SCHOOL DEBT<br>('000s) | TOTAL OF<br>COLUMNS<br>2, 5, 6 & 7<br>('000s) |  |  |  |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--|--|--|
|                           | AMOUNT<br>('000s)                                                          | PER STUDENT   |               |                                          |                              |                                       |                                               |  |  |  |
|                           | 1                                                                          | 2             | 3<br>IN ADA   | 4<br>IN ENR                              |                              |                                       |                                               |  |  |  |
| <b>50 STATES AND D.C.</b> | <b>545,946,202</b>                                                         | <b>11,455</b> | <b>11,068</b> | <b>10,066,824</b>                        | <b>46,170,584</b>            | <b>21,302,472</b>                     | <b>623,486,082</b>                            |  |  |  |
| <b>NEW ENGLAND</b>        | <b>32,353,141</b>                                                          | <b>17,807</b> | <b>15,785</b> | <b>276,197</b>                           | <b>1,531,984</b>             | <b>693,276</b>                        | <b>34,854,598</b>                             |  |  |  |
| CONNECTICUT               | 9,028,768 *                                                                | 15,499 *      | 16,272 *      | 79,090 *                                 | 869,954 *                    | 191,797 *                             | 10,169,609 *                                  |  |  |  |
| MAINE                     | 1,909,049 *                                                                | 11,218 *      | 10,414 *      | 5,764 *                                  | 0 *                          | 140,929 *                             | 2,055,742 *                                   |  |  |  |
| MASSACHUSETTS             | 14,510,878                                                                 | 16,099 *      | 15,211 *      | 72,823                                   | 536,242                      | 253,648                               | 15,373,591                                    |  |  |  |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE             | 2,906,389 *                                                                | 16,093 *      | 15,394 *      | 8,408 *                                  | 36,343 *                     | 46,579 *                              | 2,997,719 *                                   |  |  |  |
| RHODE ISLAND              | 2,371,526 *                                                                | 21,832 *      | 17,666 *      | 34,553 *                                 | 26,691 *                     | 45,874 *                              | 2,478,644 *                                   |  |  |  |
| VERMONT                   | 1,626,531 *                                                                | 26,103 *      | 19,752 *      | 75,559 *                                 | 62,754 *                     | 14,450 *                              | 1,779,293 *                                   |  |  |  |
| <b>MID EAST</b>           | <b>118,042,144</b>                                                         | <b>16,120</b> | <b>16,311</b> | <b>2,875,305</b>                         | <b>7,537,352</b>             | <b>3,624,806</b>                      | <b>132,079,606</b>                            |  |  |  |
| DELAWARE                  | 1,951,607 *                                                                | 17,138 *      | 14,890 *      | 25,610 *                                 | 332,682 *                    | 179,285 *                             | 2,489,184 *                                   |  |  |  |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA      | 1,095,081 *                                                                | 14,406 *      | 14,406 *      | 1,926 *                                  | 331,443 *                    | 0 *                                   | 1,428,450 *                                   |  |  |  |
| MARYLAND                  | 13,091,838 *                                                               | 16,262 *      | 15,287 *      | 284,254 *                                | 949,979 *                    | 189,558 *                             | 14,515,629 *                                  |  |  |  |
| NEW JERSEY                | 26,191,279 *                                                               | 17,938 *      | 19,291 *      | 137,907 *                                | 79,468 *                     | 548,781 *                             | 26,957,436 *                                  |  |  |  |
| NEW YORK                  | 50,557,879 *                                                               | 15,974 *      | 19,523 *      | 1,476,720 *                              | 2,992,303 *                  | 1,394,343 *                           | 56,421,245 *                                  |  |  |  |
| PENNSYLVANIA              | 25,154,459 *                                                               | 15,000 *      | 14,467 *      | 948,888 *                                | 2,851,477 *                  | 1,312,838 *                           | 30,267,663 *                                  |  |  |  |
| <b>SOUTHEAST</b>          | <b>115,512,802</b>                                                         | <b>10,334</b> | <b>9,959</b>  | <b>2,317,979</b>                         | <b>7,001,645</b>             | <b>3,519,907</b>                      | <b>128,352,333</b>                            |  |  |  |
| ALABAMA                   | 6,458,200 *                                                                | 9,547 *       | 8,779 *       | 129,103 *                                | 519,019 *                    | 134,602 *                             | 7,240,925 *                                   |  |  |  |
| ARKANSAS                  | 6,247,276 *                                                                | 12,960 *      | 13,215 *      | 31,208 *                                 | 686,472 *                    | 136,339 *                             | 7,101,295 *                                   |  |  |  |
| FLORIDA                   | 22,894,208                                                                 | 8,797 *       | 8,637 *       | 760,493                                  | 1,421,286                    | 718,872                               | 25,794,859                                    |  |  |  |
| GEORGIA                   | 16,439,002 *                                                               | 10,004 *      | 9,654 *       | 33,181 *                                 | 82,244 *                     | 264,776 *                             | 16,819,203 *                                  |  |  |  |
| KENTUCKY                  | 6,551,319                                                                  | 10,257 *      | 9,891 *       | 63,380                                   | 545,542                      | 181,286                               | 7,341,527                                     |  |  |  |
| LOUISIANA                 | 7,302,349 *                                                                | 10,955 *      | 10,310 *      | 29,695 *                                 | 1,063,759 *                  | 122,819 *                             | 8,518,621 *                                   |  |  |  |
| MISSISSIPPI               | 4,612,173 *                                                                | 10,283 *      | 9,427 *       | 11,076 *                                 | 0 *                          | 74,910 *                              | 4,698,159 *                                   |  |  |  |
| NORTH CAROLINA            | 12,105,598                                                                 | 8,878 *       | 8,433 *       | 0                                        | 480,806                      | 0                                     | 12,586,404                                    |  |  |  |
| SOUTH CAROLINA            | 6,441,807                                                                  | 9,607 *       | 8,898 *       | 96,625                                   | 986,476                      | 440,550                               | 7,965,458                                     |  |  |  |
| TENNESSEE                 | 8,519,030 *                                                                | 9,291 *       | 8,695 *       | 182,636 *                                | 83,700 *                     | 266,373 *                             | 9,051,740 *                                   |  |  |  |
| VIRGINIA                  | 14,522,578 *                                                               | 12,418 *      | 11,457 *      | 933,617 *                                | 939,897 *                    | 653,408 *                             | 17,049,500 *                                  |  |  |  |
| WEST VIRGINIA             | 3,419,263 *                                                                | 11,006 *      | 12,116 *      | 46,966 *                                 | 192,443 *                    | 525,971 *                             | 4,184,643 *                                   |  |  |  |
| <b>GREAT LAKES</b>        | <b>89,153,565</b>                                                          | <b>12,589</b> | <b>12,048</b> | <b>1,173,455</b>                         | <b>3,453,992</b>             | <b>2,529,838</b>                      | <b>96,310,850</b>                             |  |  |  |
| ILLINOIS                  | 26,939,240 *                                                               | 13,356 *      | 12,927 *      | 476,822 *                                | 2,030,094 *                  | 935,916 *                             | 30,382,072 *                                  |  |  |  |
| INDIANA                   | 11,596,959 *                                                               | 11,500 *      | 11,129 *      | 54,777 *                                 | 809,795 *                    | 1,276,297 *                           | 13,737,828                                    |  |  |  |
| MICHIGAN                  | 21,125,306 *                                                               | 13,979 *      | 13,686 *      | 281,800 *                                | 0 *                          | 63,073                                | 21,470,179 *                                  |  |  |  |
| OHIO                      | 18,565,446 *                                                               | 11,313 *      | 9,941 *       | 0 *                                      | 0 *                          | 0 *                                   | 18,565,446 *                                  |  |  |  |
| WISCONSIN                 | 10,926,614 *                                                               | 12,798 *      | 12,555 *      | 360,056 *                                | 614,103 *                    | 254,552 *                             | 12,155,325 *                                  |  |  |  |
| <b>PLAINS</b>             | <b>33,329,179</b>                                                          | <b>10,840</b> | <b>9,806</b>  | <b>858,519</b>                           | <b>4,843,799</b>             | <b>1,247,852</b>                      | <b>40,279,348</b>                             |  |  |  |
| IOWA                      | 4,705,660                                                                  | 10,503 *      | 9,411 *       | 42,496                                   | 922,372                      | 101,997                               | 5,772,525                                     |  |  |  |
| KANSAS                    | 4,711,613 *                                                                | 11,052 *      | 9,689 *       | 0 *                                      | 917,721 *                    | 216,695 *                             | 5,846,030 *                                   |  |  |  |
| MINNESOTA                 | 9,809,355 *                                                                | 12,820 *      | 11,632 *      | 509,028 *                                | 1,801,532 *                  | 485,223 *                             | 12,605,138 *                                  |  |  |  |
| MISSOURI                  | 9,152,005 *                                                                | 10,872 *      | 10,093 *      | 205,780 *                                | 755,007 *                    | 330,180 *                             | 10,442,972 *                                  |  |  |  |
| NEBRASKA                  | 2,917,392 *                                                                | 10,494 *      | 9,621 *       | 12,308 *                                 | 168,560 *                    | 70,385 *                              | 3,168,646 *                                   |  |  |  |
| NORTH DAKOTA              | 847,971                                                                    | 10,095 *      | 8,849 *       | 85,973                                   | 87,327                       | 13,500                                | 1,034,771                                     |  |  |  |
| SOUTH DAKOTA              | 1,185,183 *                                                                | 10,047 *      | 9,347 *       | 2,934 *                                  | 191,279 *                    | 29,871 *                              | 1,409,267 *                                   |  |  |  |
| <b>SOUTHWEST</b>          | <b>56,404,122</b>                                                          | <b>8,813</b>  | <b>8,428</b>  | <b>376,292</b>                           | <b>8,661,341</b>             | <b>4,516,175</b>                      | <b>69,957,930</b>                             |  |  |  |
| ARIZONA                   | 7,433,868 *                                                                | 7,021 *       | 6,949 *       | 0 *                                      | 812,005 *                    | 675,821 *                             | 8,921,694 *                                   |  |  |  |
| NEW MEXICO                | 3,499,613                                                                  | 10,814 *      | 10,397 *      | 3,387                                    | 687,869                      | 75,183                                | 4,266,052                                     |  |  |  |
| OKLAHOMA                  | 5,689,583 *                                                                | 9,017 *       | 8,481 *       | 24,214 *                                 | 604,854 *                    | 68,195 *                              | 6,386,846 *                                   |  |  |  |
| TEXAS                     | 39,781,058                                                                 | 8,400 *       | 7,886 *       | 348,691                                  | 6,556,613                    | 3,696,976                             | 50,383,338                                    |  |  |  |
| <b>ROCKY MOUNTAINS</b>    | <b>18,683,106</b>                                                          | <b>12,295</b> | <b>10,616</b> | <b>186,118</b>                           | <b>2,567,201</b>             | <b>734,519</b>                        | <b>22,170,943</b>                             |  |  |  |
| COLORADO                  | 8,858,907                                                                  | 10,997 *      | 10,199 *      | 61,739                                   | 882,343                      | 464,882                               | 10,267,871                                    |  |  |  |
| IDAHO                     | 2,507,772 *                                                                | 9,113 *       | 8,528 *       | 0 *                                      | 615,941 *                    | 95,929 *                              | 3,219,642 *                                   |  |  |  |
| MONTANA                   | 1,477,848 *                                                                | 13,663 *      | 10,645 *      | 0 *                                      | 25,753 *                     | 13,154 *                              | 1,516,755 *                                   |  |  |  |
| UTAH                      | 4,338,085 *                                                                | 9,801 *       | 7,129 *       | 105,987 *                                | 793,746 *                    | 159,663 *                             | 5,397,481 *                                   |  |  |  |
| WYOMING                   | 1,500,494                                                                  | 17,899 *      | 16,577 *      | 18,392                                   | 249,418                      | 891                                   | 1,769,195                                     |  |  |  |
| <b>FAR WEST</b>           | <b>82,468,143</b>                                                          | <b>12,261</b> | <b>11,505</b> | <b>2,002,958</b>                         | <b>10,573,271</b>            | <b>4,436,100</b>                      | <b>99,480,472</b>                             |  |  |  |
| ALASKA                    | 2,327,366                                                                  | 19,662 *      | 18,192 *      | 14,083                                   | 338,990                      | 24,809                                | 2,705,248                                     |  |  |  |
| CALIFORNIA                | 56,915,201 *                                                               | 9,280 *       | 9,202 *       | 1,775,680 *                              | 6,354,368 *                  | 3,097,549 *                           | 68,142,798 *                                  |  |  |  |
| HAWAII                    | 2,052,903                                                                  | 12,721 *      | 11,569 *      | 56,287                                   | 205,030                      | 254,332                               | 2,568,552                                     |  |  |  |
| NEVADA                    | 4,062,646 *                                                                | 8,340 *       | 8,501 *       | 26,259 *                                 | 901,446 *                    | 321,994 *                             | 5,312,344 *                                   |  |  |  |
| OREGON                    | 6,290,253 *                                                                | 12,596 *      | 11,254 *      | 27,430 *                                 | 394,942 *                    | 298,162 *                             | 7,010,788 *                                   |  |  |  |
| WASHINGTON                | 10,819,774 *                                                               | 10,964 *      | 10,313 *      | 103,219 *                                | 2,378,495 *                  | 439,254 *                             | 13,740,742 *                                  |  |  |  |

NOTE: ADM = AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; ADA = AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE; ENR = ENROLLMENT.

## State Notes for Rankings and Estimates

The NEA recognizes that each state's department of education (DOE) has its own system of accounting and reporting for state executive and legislative branch purposes. As a result, it is not always possible to obtain completely comparable data for every state. For this reason, NEA Research encourages each state department of education to include any clarifying information that is necessary for a proper interpretation of the data supplied. In response, state education departments have provided the following clarifying and explanatory information.

**CALIFORNIA:** California has more than 500 schools that cannot be categorized as either "Elementary" or "Secondary." Therefore, "Elementary" personnel include teachers from elementary, middle, junior high, and special education schools, and teachers from county and district offices not assigned to a school site. "Secondary" personnel are deemed to include teachers from senior high, continuation, alternative, community day, juvenile hall/court, and K-12 schools.

The California legislature determines the amount of property taxes used to fund schools. Local school boards do not have authority to raise any revenue for district instructional programs. The enrollment projections do not include ungraded enrollment.

**DELAWARE:** For fiscal and reporting purposes, the state treats charter schools as if they were public school districts without geographic boundaries.

**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:** DOE-provided data exclude charter schools.

**GEORGIA:** State revenue includes "on behalf" revenues (health insurance and retirement premiums) and "state schools" revenues.

Total current expenditure includes "on behalf" payments (health insurance and retirement premiums) and "state schools" expenditures.

**ILLINOIS:** Salary data may include extra-duty pay. School districts report total salary as the amount reported to the Teacher Retirement System.

**IOWA:** 2006 average teacher salary calculated according to NEA instructions. Numbers for previous years had not been calculated this way.

**KANSAS:** The Kansas State Board of Education includes in its average teacher salary three separate forms of compensation: base teaching salary, supplemental salary, and fringe benefits.

Kansas does not keep data on teacher gender breakdown or on the differences in salaries among "elementary" and "secondary" schools. For this report, the NEA has estimated the teacher gender breakdown and the difference in salaries using a formula acceptable to the Kansas DOE.

**LOUISIANA:** With the exception of average teacher salary data, the scope of Louisiana's data reported for 2001-2002 and subsequent years was expanded to encompass the public school agencies beyond our regular city/parish school districts. This revision makes NEA data more comparable to what we have historically reported to NCES.

1. Effective 2010-2011, the single-school Louisiana School for the Visually Impaired (LEA

305) closed as a separate agency; and its school transferred to the (renamed) LA Schools for the Deaf and the Visually Impaired (LEA 304), making this a two-school agency.

2. Effective 2007-2008, students enrolled in schools operated by the Office of Youth Development (previously within the La Department of Corrections) were reported within the LDOE student data system; and the OYD included in the above district/agency counts. Effective 2008-2009, OYD was re-designated the Office of Juvenile Justice (OJJ).

3. RSD = Recovery School District. The state-operated RSD schools are mainly in Orleans Parish; however, effective 2010-11 some were in other parishes. The remainder of the RSD (within Orleans and other parishes) consists of contractor-operated type 5 charter school agencies. Each agency may have multiple schools.

The Louisiana average salaries for instructional staff and classroom teachers are calculated using all regular salaries and bonuses relating to the assigned duty or duties performed by each applicable school district or agency employee. Overtime payments, stipends, and benefits are excluded. The methodology for these calculations is documented at: <http://www.louisianaschools.net/lde/uploads/3179.pdf>.

**MAINE:** Enrollment figures only include students attending public schools and does not include those students attending private schools at public expense.

Average teacher salaries since 2008 do not include payments by the Maine Department of Education to bring teachers paid below \$30,000 up to the \$30,000 minimum salary.

**MICHIGAN:** The data in this report can be found at <http://www.michigan.gov/cepi>. The average salary of teachers is not an FTE-weighted average. The average salary is determined by taking the total salaries for all full-time K-12 instructional professional staff and dividing that figure by the number of full-time K-12 staff.

The Michigan Department of Education (MDE) does not collect elementary and secondary salaries or teacher counts based on gender for full-time equivalents. Added costs for instructors are broken down in the same ratio as students. Special Education, Compensatory Education, and other added needs are divided into proportions of 69.5 percent “elementary” and 30.5 percent “secondary.” Vocational education teachers are all considered “secondary.” The MDE does not collect aggregate daily totals on attendance. A definition of “average daily attendance” (ADA) is written in Michigan state law as 92 percent of the total reported enrollment in Michigan’s school districts.

The MDE’s “elementary” enrollment was computed as K-6 and “secondary” enrollment as grades 7-12. Special education was divided into proportions of 69.5 percent “elementary” and 30.5 percent “secondary.” During fiscal 1994-95, 40 public school academies were established. They began operation in fiscal 1996-97. “School academies” are charter schools that for certain purposes are counted as school districts.

Legislation passed in 1994 changed the major source of revenue from local to state funds.

**MINNESOTA:** Short-term debt is included in the total current expenditure figure.

Minnesota’s alternate-year teacher contract negotiations result in understated salaries for off years because, in the absence of accurate data, the school districts often report data from the prior year. Consequently, the Minnesota Department of Children, Families, and Learning no longer will supply salary estimates for off years. The NEA will submit its own estimates for these years.

The total school district data include charter school districts.

**NEBRASKA:** The number of classroom teachers and the data on teacher salaries do not include substitute teachers. “Elementary” enrollment data are considered to comprise grades pre-K-8. Total number of classroom teachers consists of elementary (elementary and junior high/middle school and secondary (secondary).

**NEW HAMPSHIRE:** Fall enrollment data have been corrected in the NEA database to include the number of preschool children, which was excluded in the past.

**NEW JERSEY:** All salary data computed by New Jersey Education Association (NJEA) from New Jersey state DOE data.

**NEW MEXICO:** A new reporting system was introduced for 2006-07; therefore, comparisons to prior years may have anomalies.

**NEW YORK:** New York's teacher salary data are medians, not averages (arithmetic means).

**NORTH DAKOTA:** The number of teachers reported in this table do not include tutors and small group instructors and may differ from the teacher counts reported by other publications, such as CCD, released by NCES.

**OHIO:** Total number of teachers reported includes teachers whose gender was not reported.

**OREGON:** Where applicable, "average teacher salary" includes the contract amount plus 6 percent for the employer portion of retirement contributions.

The number of instructional staff includes Regional Service District staff.

**PENNSYLVANIA:** The number of elementary classroom teachers includes all elementary teachers plus half of the specialized or K-12 classroom teachers, half of the special education teachers, and one-half of the speech correctionists.

The number of secondary classroom teachers includes all secondary teachers plus half of the specialized or K-12 classroom teachers, half of the special education teachers, and half of the speech correctionists.

Teachers and instructional salaries from Pennsylvania Information Management Systems 2009-10 Professional Staff Data Collection. Pennsylvania only reports professional staff data in survey areas that align with federal reporting requirements.

**SOUTH CAROLINA:** The number of school districts includes two special districts established by the General Assembly.

ADA and ADM figures include kindergarten students reported at half-count.

**SOUTH DAKOTA:** Student enrollment numbers are not consistent with Common Core Data (CCD) nonfiscal data collections of the National Center for Education Statistics. CCD requires submission of data for all public schools and also for state-operated schools (e.g., schools for the deaf, visually handicapped, and corrections).

**TEXAS:** The number of "elementary" students includes the number of students in early education through grade 6. The number of "secondary" students includes students in grades 7-12.

**VERMONT:** The substantial drop in Vermont's local revenues and increase in state revenues reported in FY 05 and projected for FY 06 is caused by a statutory change. The Vermont legislature passed Act 68, which, among other things, changed the local property tax component of education revenue into a state property tax. Revenue data do not include revenues to run the state's board of education or department of education.

Expenditures for food services are included in current expenditures. Students who attend independent schools at public expense are not included in the student enrollment count. The expenditures associated with those students are likewise not included in current expenditures summaries.

**WASHINGTON:** The amount of interest on school debt does not include interest derived from capital projects funds. Student enrollments include high school students who are enrolled in community colleges and technical colleges.

Associated Student Body Fund revenues and expenditures are excluded from this report. Federal food reimbursements are not deducted from food service expenditures.

**WYOMING:** Non-revenue data changed to reflect removal of “transfers in” to various fund groups. Wyoming believes this would represent a duplication of revenue reported. Significant increase in expenditurees from prior years reflect that districts are spending more in the area of “community support.”

## References\*

Bureau of Economic Analysis, 2012. SA 1-3 Personal Income. Regional Economic Accounts/State and Local Personal Income. Retrieved from <http://www.bea.gov/regional/spi/>

National Education Association (NEA) 2012. Estimates of School Statistics Database (1970–2012). Washington, D.C.: Author.

U.S. Census Bureau. 2012. Statistical Abstract of the United States: 2012. Washington, D.C. Retrieved from  
<http://www.census.gov/compendia/statab/>

U.S. Census Bureau. 2012a. Statistical Abstract of the United States: 2012. Washington, D.C. Retrieved from  
<http://www.census.gov/compendia/statab/>

\_\_\_\_\_. 2012b. Population Estimates: Annual Estimates of Resident Population Selected Groups of the United States and States. Retrieved from  
<http://www.census.gov/popest/data/state/totals/2012/index.html>

\_\_\_\_\_. 2012c. Federal, State, and Local Governments: State and Local Government Finance. Retrieved from  
<http://www.census.gov/govs/estimate/index.html>

\_\_\_\_\_. 2012d. Federal, State, and Local Governments, State Government Finance: Retrieved from <http://www.census.gov/govs/state/>

U.S. Department of Labor. (Bureau of Labor Statistics) Consumer Price Index. Retrieved from <http://stats.bls.gov/cpi/>

\*Links go to sites through which one may navigate to all individual and multiple year data and information sources cited in this report.



# **Rankings of the States 2012**

## **Framework for Developing State Profiles and Comparisons**

NEA Research

## Ranking the States in Your Geographical Region/Area

*(Use this sheet and the data in this publication to rank the states in your geographical region or area of interest.)*

Table:\_\_\_\_\_

Rank State Abbreviation I Data

|    |   |       |
|----|---|-------|
| 1  | I | _____ |
| 2  | I | _____ |
| 3  | I | _____ |
| 4  | I | _____ |
| 5  | I | _____ |
| 6  | I | _____ |
| 7  | I | _____ |
| 8  | I | _____ |
| 9  | I | _____ |
| 10 | I | _____ |
| 11 | I | _____ |
| 12 | I | _____ |

Table:\_\_\_\_\_

Rank State Abbreviation I Data

|    |   |       |
|----|---|-------|
| 1  | I | _____ |
| 2  | I | _____ |
| 3  | I | _____ |
| 4  | I | _____ |
| 5  | I | _____ |
| 6  | I | _____ |
| 7  | I | _____ |
| 8  | I | _____ |
| 9  | I | _____ |
| 10 | I | _____ |
| 11 | I | _____ |
| 12 | I | _____ |

## Framework for State School Finance Profile

(To obtain your state profile, fill in the blanks with the appropriate Rankings data.)

State: \_\_\_\_\_

|                                                             | Rank | State                                 | U.S.         | Table  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| <b>DEMOGRAPHICS</b>                                         |      |                                       |              |        |
| Resident population in 2010 (in thousands)                  | --   | --                                    | 308,746      | (A-1)  |
| Percent age 5 to 17                                         | --   | --%                                   | 13.3%        | (A-6)  |
| Percent age 18 to 64                                        | --   | --%                                   | 67.1%        | (A-8)  |
| Percent age 65 and over                                     | --   | --%                                   | 13.0%        | (A-9)  |
| <b>ECONOMY</b>                                              |      |                                       |              |        |
| Personal income in 2010                                     |      |                                       |              |        |
| Total (in millions)                                         | --   | \$---                                 | \$12,308,496 | (D-1)  |
| Per capita                                                  | --   | \$---                                 | \$39,791     | (D-3)  |
| As % of national average                                    | --   | --%                                   | 100.0%       | (D-4)  |
| Per pupil in ENR                                            | --   | \$---                                 | \$250,543    | (D-7)  |
| Per pupil in ADA                                            | --   | \$---                                 | \$263,452    | (D-8)  |
| <b>GOVERNMENT REVENUE</b>                                   |      |                                       |              |        |
| State and local general revenue from own sources in 2009–10 |      |                                       |              |        |
| Per capita                                                  | --   | \$---                                 | \$6,084      | (E-1)  |
| Per \$1,000 of personal income in 2010                      | --   | ---                                   | \$153        | (E-2)  |
| State and local tax revenue in 2009–10                      |      |                                       |              |        |
| Per capita                                                  | --   | \$---                                 | \$4,112      | (E-3)  |
| Per \$1,000 of personal income in 2010                      | --   | ---                                   | \$103        | (E-4)  |
| Tax revenue by major source                                 |      |                                       |              |        |
|                                                             |      | <i>Per capita</i>                     |              |        |
| Local property tax in 2010                                  | --   | \$---                                 | \$1,383      | (E-6)  |
| State individual income tax in 2009–10                      | --   | ---                                   | \$764        | (E-12) |
| State general sales tax in 2009–10                          | --   | ---                                   | \$721        | (E-13) |
|                                                             |      | <i>Per \$1,000 of personal income</i> |              |        |
| State and local property tax in 2010                        | --   | \$--                                  | \$36         | (E-8)  |
| State individual income tax in 2010                         | --   | --                                    | \$19         | (E-14) |
| State general sales tax in 2010                             | --   | --                                    | \$18         | (E-15) |

## Framework for State School Finance Profile (cont.)

|                                                                       | Rank | State     | U.S.     | Table  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|----------|--------|
| <b>GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE</b>                                         |      |           |          |        |
| State and local general expenditures in 2009–10                       |      |           |          |        |
| Per capita                                                            | --   | \$ --,--- | \$8,221  | (G-3)  |
| Per \$1,000 of personal income in 2010                                | --   | ---       | \$206    | (G-4)  |
| State and local expenditures by major function in 2009–10, per capita |      |           |          |        |
| Local public schools                                                  | --   | \$ --,--- | \$1,859  | (H-8)  |
| Public welfare                                                        | --   | ---       | \$1,479  | (G-5)  |
| Health and hospitals                                                  | --   | ---       | \$727    | (G-6)  |
| Police and fire protection                                            | --   | ---       | \$460    | (G-7)  |
| Corrections                                                           | --   | ---       | \$252    | (G-8)  |
| Highways                                                              | --   | -,---     | \$544    | (G-9)  |
| <b>SCHOOL FINANCE EFFORT</b>                                          |      |           |          |        |
| School revenue in 2009–10                                             |      |           |          |        |
| Per \$1,000 of personal income in 2010                                | --   | \$ --     | \$46     | (F-5)  |
| <b>SCHOOL FINANCES FOR CURRENT SCHOOL YEAR</b>                        |      |           |          |        |
| School revenue in 2011–12                                             |      |           |          |        |
| Per pupil in ENR                                                      | --   | \$ --,--- | \$11,946 | (F-2)  |
| Per pupil in ADA                                                      | --   | \$ --,--- | \$12,408 | (F-4)  |
| Percent of total from                                                 |      |           |          |        |
| Local                                                                 | --   | --.-%     | 43.7     | (F-8)  |
| State                                                                 | --   | --.-%     | 45.8     | (F-10) |
| School expenditures in 2011–12                                        |      |           |          |        |
| Per pupil in ENR                                                      | --   | \$ --,--- | \$10,834 | (H-11) |
| Per pupil in ADA                                                      | --   | \$ --,--- | \$11,254 | (H-16) |

Source: *Rankings of the States*, 2012

# **Estimates of School Statistics 2013**

**Framework for  
Developing State Statistical Highlights of  
Public Elementary and Secondary Schools**

**NEA Research**

Framework for State Statistical Highlights of  
Public Elementary and Secondary Schools  
**2011–12 and 2012–13 Estimates**

(To obtain the state highlights, fill in the blanks with the appropriate *Estimates* data referred to by table numbers in parenthesis)

State: \_\_\_\_\_

|                                                                   | School Year<br>2012–13 | 2011–12         | Change<br>Amount | Percent |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------|
| <b>BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS (Summary Table A)</b>               |                        |                 |                  |         |
| Total school districts                                            | — '— —                 | — '— —          | — —              | — '—    |
| Operating school districts                                        | — '— —                 | — '— —          | — —              | — '—    |
| Nonoperating school districts                                     | — — —                  | — — —           | — —              | — '—    |
| <b>PUPIL ENROLLMENT (Summary Table B)</b>                         |                        |                 |                  |         |
| Fall — Total                                                      | — '— — , — — —         | — '— — , — — —  | — , — — —        | — '—    |
| Elementary                                                        | — '— — , — — —         | — '— — , — — —  | — , — — —        | — '—    |
| Secondary                                                         | — '— — , — — —         | — '— — , — — —  | — , — — —        | — '—    |
| <b>AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (Summary Tables C &amp; D)</b>        |                        |                 |                  |         |
|                                                                   | — , — — , — — —        | — , — — , — — — | — — , — — —      | — '—    |
| <b>AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP (Summary Tables C &amp; D)</b>        |                        |                 |                  |         |
|                                                                   | — , — — , — — —        | — , — — , — — — | — — , — — —      | — '—    |
| <b>NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES (Summary Tables C &amp; D)</b> |                        |                 |                  |         |
|                                                                   | — — — , — — —          | — — — , — — —   | — — — , — — —    | — '—    |
| <b>INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (Summary Tables E &amp; F)</b>             |                        |                 |                  |         |
| Classroom teachers                                                | — — — , — — —          | — — — , — — —   | — — — , — — —    | — '—    |
| Total                                                             | — — — , — — —          | — — — , — — —   | — — — , — — —    | — '—    |
| Elementary School                                                 | — — — , — — —          | — — — , — — —   | — — — , — — —    | — '—    |
| Secondary School                                                  | — — — , — — —          | — — — , — — —   | — — — , — — —    | — '—    |
| Men teachers                                                      | — — — , — — —          | — — — , — — —   | — — — , — — —    | — '—    |
| Women teachers                                                    | — — — , — — —          | — — — , — — —   | — — — , — — —    | — '—    |
| Other instructional staff                                         | — — — , — — —          | — — — , — — —   | — — — , — — —    | — '—    |
| Nonsupervisory instructional staff                                | — — — , — — —          | — — — , — — —   | — — — , — — —    | — '—    |
| Principals and supervisors                                        | — — — , — — —          | — — — , — — —   | — — — , — — —    | — '—    |

## Framework for State Statistical Highlights (cont.)

|                                                                                                                                                 | School Year<br>2012–13 | 2011–12   | Change<br>Amount | Percent |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|------------------|---------|
| <b>AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES</b> ( <i>Summary Table G</i> )                                                                                       |                        |           |                  |         |
| Instructional staff                                                                                                                             | —,—,—                  | —,—,—     | —,—,—            | —,—     |
| All classroom teachers                                                                                                                          | —,—,—                  | —,—,—     | —,—,—            | —,—     |
| Elementary school teachers                                                                                                                      | —,—,—                  | —,—,—     | —,—,—            | —,—     |
| <b>RECEIPTS</b> (in thousands of dollars) ( <i>Summary Tables H &amp; I</i> )                                                                   |                        |           |                  |         |
| Total revenue and nonrevenue receipts                                                                                                           | —,—,—                  | —,—,—     | —,—,—            | —,—     |
| Revenue receipts by source                                                                                                                      | —,—,—,—,—              | —,—,—,—,— | —,—,—,—,—        | —,—     |
| Total                                                                                                                                           | —,—,—,—,—              | —,—,—,—,— | —,—,—,—,—        | —,—     |
| Federal                                                                                                                                         | —,—,—,—,—              | —,—,—,—,— | —,—,—,—,—        | —,—     |
| State                                                                                                                                           | —,—,—,—,—              | —,—,—,—,— | —,—,—,—,—        | —,—     |
| Local & other                                                                                                                                   | —,—,—,—,—              | —,—,—,—,— | —,—,—,—,—        | —,—     |
| Nonrevenue receipts                                                                                                                             | —,—,—,—,—              | —,—,—,—,— | —,—,—,—,—        | —,—     |
| <b>EXPENDITURES</b> (in thousands of dollars) ( <i>Summary Tables J &amp; K</i> )                                                               |                        |           |                  |         |
| Total expenditures                                                                                                                              | —,—,—,—,—              | —,—,—,—,— | —,—,—,—,—        | —,—     |
| Current expenditures for elem. and sec. schools                                                                                                 | —,—,—,—,—              | —,—,—,—,— | —,—,—,—,—        | —,—     |
| Current expenditures for other programs (community services, community colleges, adult education, etc.) when operated by local school districts | —,—,—,—,—              | —,—,—,—,— | —,—,—,—,—        | —,—     |
| Capital outlay                                                                                                                                  | —,—,—,—,—              | —,—,—,—,— | —,—,—,—,—        | —,—     |
| Interest on school debt                                                                                                                         | —,—,—,—,—              | —,—,—,—,— | —,—,—,—,—        | —,—     |
| <b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE FOR ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL</b> ( <i>Summary Tables J &amp; K</i> )                                   |                        |           |                  |         |
| In average daily attendance                                                                                                                     | —,—,—                  | —,—,—     | —,—,—            | —,—     |
| In fall enrollment                                                                                                                              | —,—,—                  | —,—,—     | —,—,—            | —,—     |





Clip and send

## NEA Rankings & Estimates User Feedback Form

Winter 2012

As an NEA Rankings & Estimates report user, you can help us to enhance Rankings & Estimates products and services by providing us with input on the following brief questions. Thanks!

1. How do you typically use the data presented in Rankings?

2. What sections, tables are most useful for you?

3. How often do you use data from the Rankings book?

Never

Once a year

2-3 times a year

4-6 times a year

Greater than 6 times a year, or

All the time

4. Please tell us your job title, position, or role that requires your use of Rankings data.

5. Please tell us approximately how many years you have been using Rankings data?

Name:

Email:

Organization:

Thanks again!

Please fax this form to NEA Research (202) 822-7697 or mail to:

NEA Rankings & Estimates Team—NEA Research

1201 16th Street, N.W.

Washington, D.C. 20036-3290